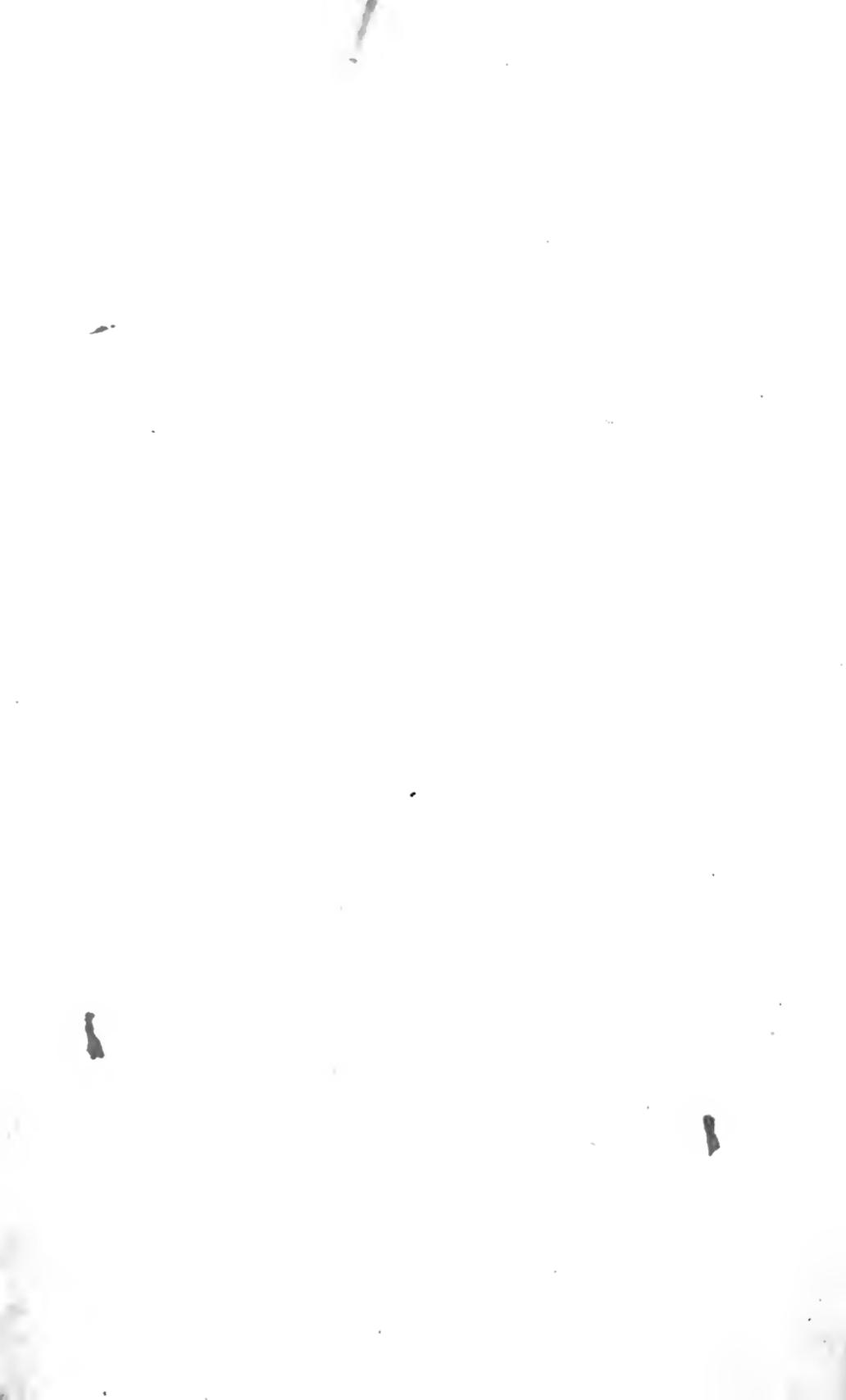


CS
410
.P37x
vol.5

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH





*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.*



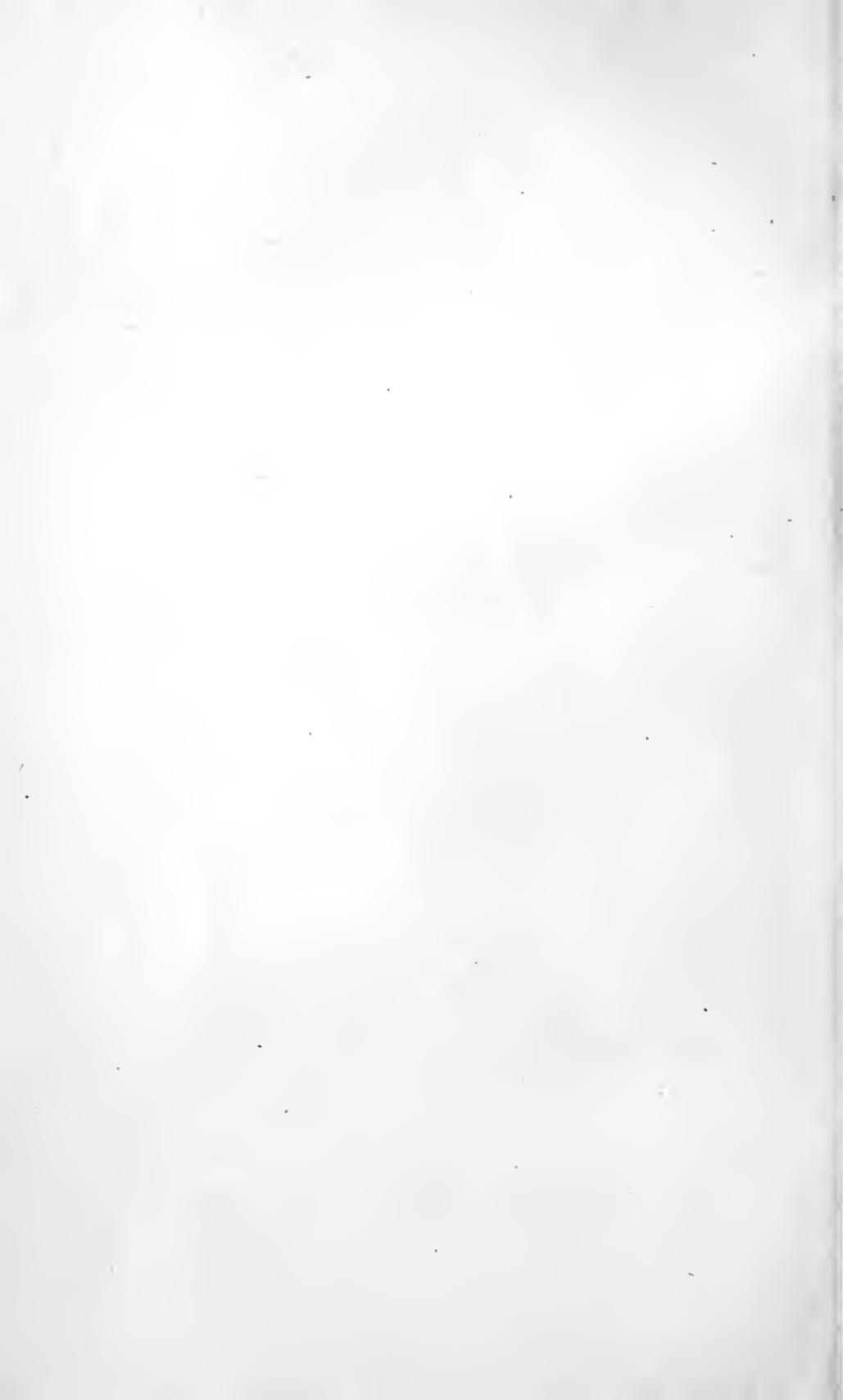
THE
Registers
OF
Monk Fryston,
IN THE
WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

P
YORKS. MI

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(V.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



929.342

P219p

v.5

The Registers

OF

MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY

(THE LATE)

J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

	PAGE.
The Register	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

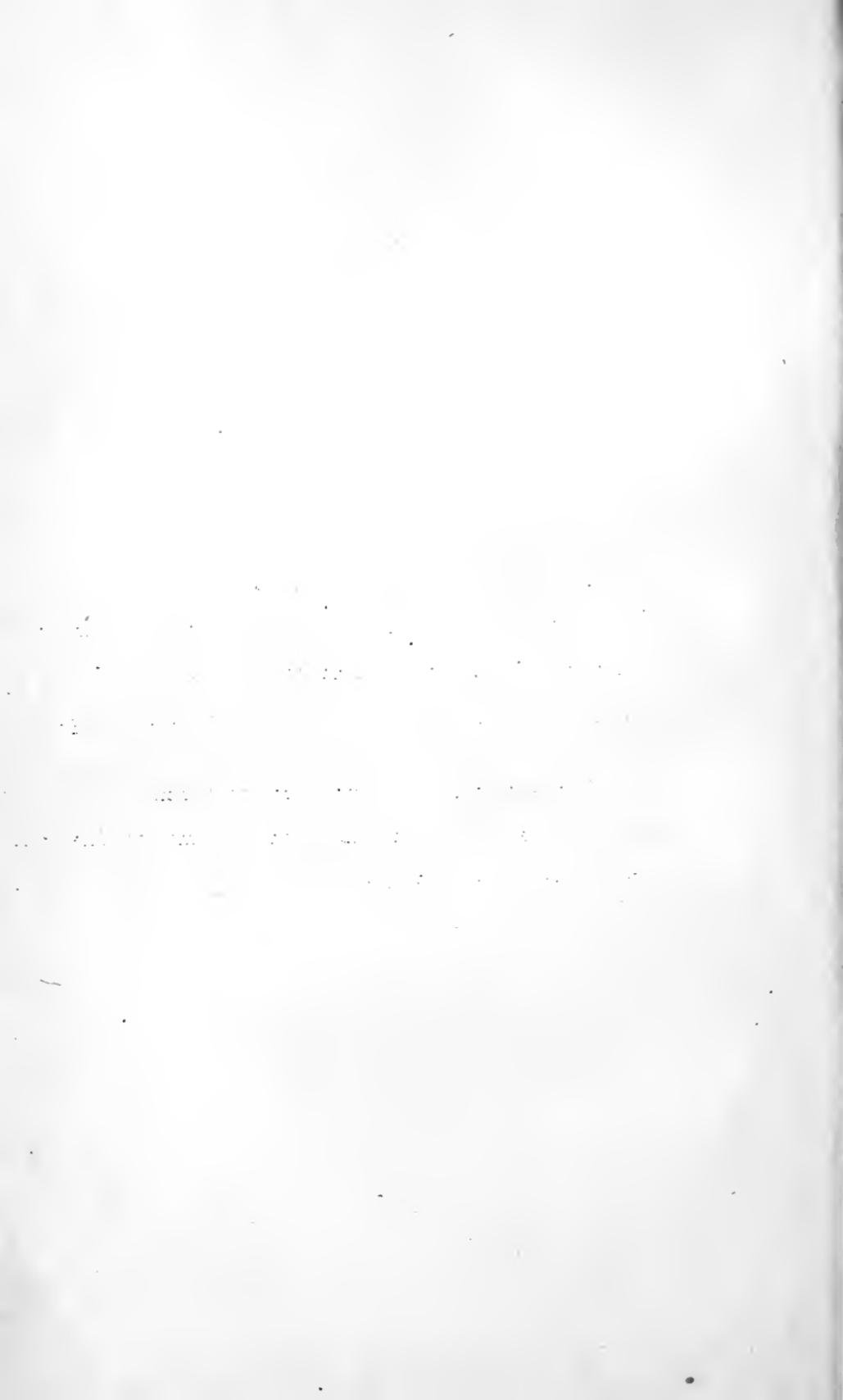
1896.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

P R E F A C E .

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.



In Memoriam.

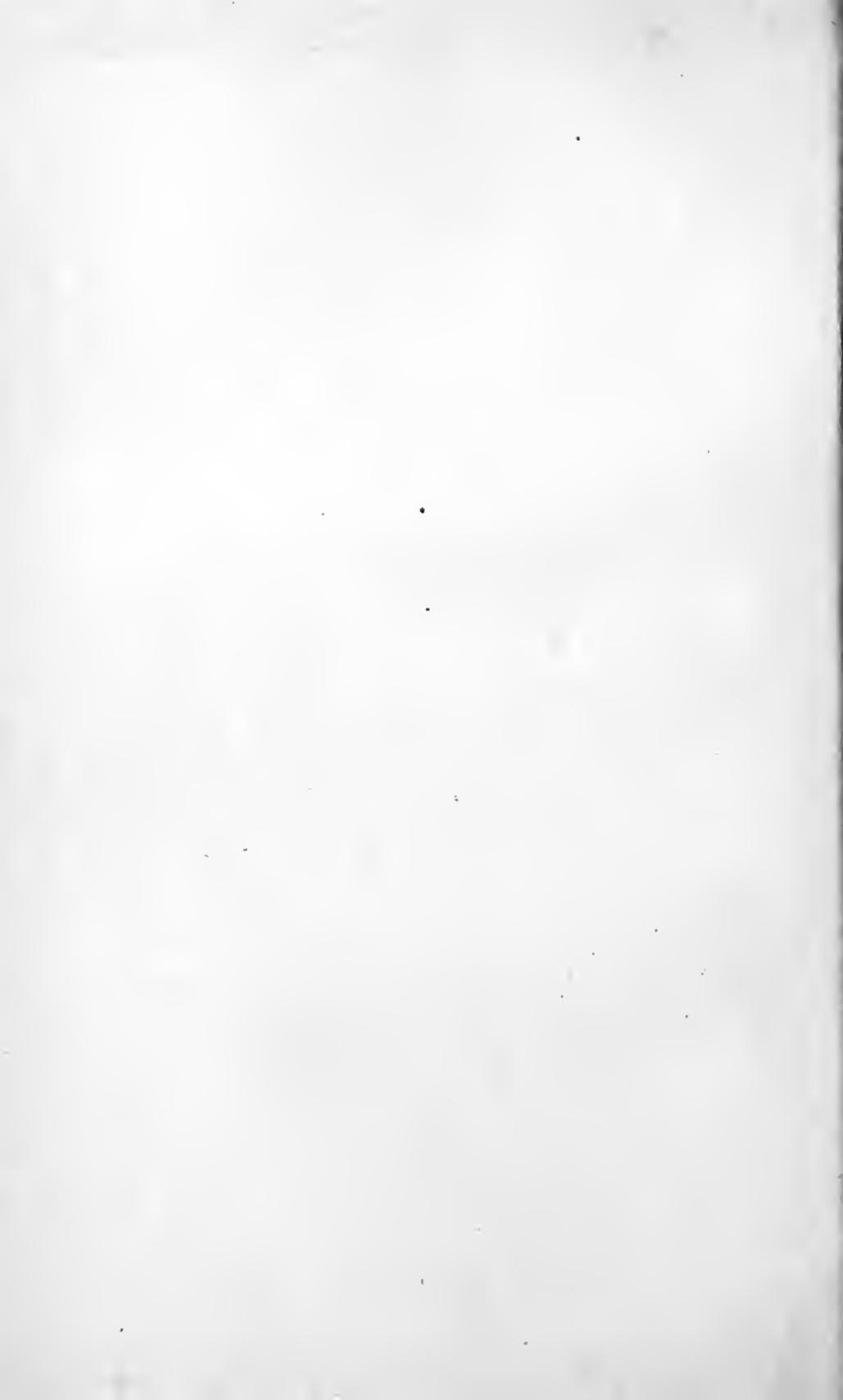
John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surviving child and heiress of John Bower of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gave the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

R. C. G. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A.D. 1896.



- 13 Jm Jonel Senat of Gillome buried 21st die July
- 14 Jm Kallises Singshor of C. Spores being 2nd for great 2^o die July
- 15 Jm Jhon Singshor of parlem William 2^o 17th die July
- 16 Jm Eliz Pikes of Singshor of 2^o South of West 2^o die July
- 17 Jm Hogen son of 2^o Pikes of Pikes for great 2^o die July
- 18 Jm Adamtes Singshor of Jorg Nico for 2^o 21st die July
- 19 Jm Jhon ME in son of Jhon ME of son of Jillom 2^o 21st die August
- 20 Jm Clafpains 2^o 21st die August for Jm of Moor 2^o 21st die August
- 21 Jm Jm of Moor 2^o 21st die August
- 22 Jm Jm of Moor 2^o 21st die August
- 23 Jm Jm of Moor 2^o 21st die August

- 23 Jhn Agnes Tabinson wife of Richard Tabinson of Oxendon
buried ij^o die July
- 23 Jhn Dungham Brasforde jr wife buried xij^o die July
- C Jhn Margaret daughter of Robert Croy read xij^o die August
- C Jhn Robert son of Thomas Emerson read xij^o die August
- C Jhn Elizabeth daughter of Dunsyng Melton read xxvij^o die August
- 23 Jhn E. professor Cumberlth buried xxij^o die Septemb^r
- 23 Jhn Dillie priest of Epsweat die buried xvij^o die Septemb^r
- 23 Jhn Edward die of Montfriston buried xxvj^o die Septemb^r
- 23 Jhn John daughter of Jhn Langwood buried xxvj^o die Octob^r
- 23 Jhn John wife of Robert Melton buried xxvj^o die Octob^r
- 23 Jhn Robert husband of Montfriston buried ij^o die Novemb^r
- 23 Jhn Egmonte husband of Agnes Melton & all
married ij^o die Novemb^r
- 23 Jhn John daughter to Jhn Melton buried xij^o die Novemb^r
- 23 Jhn Jhn Melton of Montfriston buried xij^o die Novemb^r
- C Jhn Margaret daughter of Robert Melton read xij^o die Octomb^r
- C Jhn Jhn son of Fitz Jhn & Jhn d'Almeida read xij^o die Jannuarj
- C Jhn Jhn son of Edward Ellis read xij^o die Jannuarj
- 23 Jhn Richard Currier & Dorothy Melton read xij^o die Jannuarj
- 23 Jhn Robert devent & Jhn read married xvij^o die Jannuarj
- 23 Jhn John read buried xxij^o die Jannuarj
- 23 Jhn Constance wife of Robert Melton buried xvij^o die Octomb^r to 10
yearly & not been registred next to mess^r Melton burie at bque
- 23 Jhn Robert devent & Jhn read married xvij^o die Jannuarj
- C Jhn Agnes daughter of Ralph Thornburgh read xij^o die februarj
- 23 Jhn Agnes daughter of Ralph Thornburgh buried xvij^o die March

Anno dñi 1502 et Regine Eliz: 4

- 23 Jhn Ralph Crogome of hillome buried xvij^o die Aprilis
- C Jhn Elizabeth daughter of Jhn Currier, Currier read xvij^o die Aprilis
- 23 Jhn Jhn devent of gillome buried xvij^o die July
- C Jhn Katherine daughter of Edward Fitzwalter read xvij^o die July
- C Jhn John daughter of william Metton read xvij^o die July
- C Jhn Elizabeth daughter of Jhn devent read xvij^o die July
- C Jhn Thomas son of Jhn Melton of Montfriston read xvij^o die Julij
- C Jhn Elizabeth daughter of Jhn Melton of Montfriston read xvij^o die July
- C Jhn Jhn Melton son of Jhn Melton of Montfriston read xvij^o die August
- 23 Jhn Elizabeth wife of Jhn Melton of Montfriston read xvij^o die August
- 23 Jhn Thomas Melton of Oxendon read xvij^o die August
- 23 Jhn Richard Currier & Elizabeth devent read xvij^o die Septemb^r

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-707-5000

The University of Chicago Library
 is pleased to announce the acquisition of
 a new copy of the book "The
 History of the United States"
 by James O. Easton, published
 in 1965. This book is a
 comprehensive history of the
 United States, covering the
 period from the early years of
 the nation to the present. It
 is a valuable resource for
 students and scholars alike.
 The book is available for
 loan to members of the
 library. For more information,
 please contact the library
 at 773-707-5000.

MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burialls within the Parish of Monck frieston from the first day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Sovereine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth, viz :

December, 1538.

- C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Eline ffairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
 - C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
 - B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvjth day.
 - C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxiiijth day.
- ffebruarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

- C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxviiijth day.

Aprill.

- B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
- B. Itm. Oswald fferderstonhauth buried the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxviiijth day.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

- C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xviiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Jenet Berredg buried the ffirst day.
- C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvjth day.
- B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xviiijth day.

Julie.

- B. John Marshall buried the

August.

- B. Itm. Xpofor Kendall buried third day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eight day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. Richard Biwater & Mary hallile married the fift day.
- B. Itm. John buried the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

- M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

- B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxvijth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet ffuster christened the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

Aprill, 1540.

- C. Itm. Alice Berredge christened the xxijth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xxiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvjth day.
- Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Itm. Margarèt Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

- B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet ffurth buried the xjth day.
- B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John ffurth buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvjth day.

October.

- B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvj day.
- C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xvij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Mr John Medley buried the ij day.
- B. Itm. Margaret Hamond buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

- B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
- B. John Wilson buried the xij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
- C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvj
- C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
- C. Itm. M'gery ffurth christened the xxixth day.
- M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippen married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

- B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the sixth day.
- B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

April vacat.

May, 1541.

- B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
- M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barmbow married xiiij day August.

September.

- B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Wise christened the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
- C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xvijth day.
- C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
- C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.

December vacat.

MONK FRYSTON REGISTERS.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
 - C. Itm. Persevall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
 - C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. ffraunc Nelson xpned the xvjth day.
- Martius vac.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
 - C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvj day.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
- C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. An Berredge xpned the first day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxjth day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
 - C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.
- November vac.

December.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiij day.
 - C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxjth day.
 - B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxvijth day.
- Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xpned the ixth day.
- C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. ffraunc Brown xpned the xvij day of March.

April, 1542.

- C. Itm. An Weldayle xpned the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Alice Hamond xpned the x day.
- C. Itm. Henry Young xpned the iij day May.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Ward xpned the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xpned the xvj day.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Cros buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Browne buried the xxvj day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Homes buried the xijth day.
- B. Itm. John Naute buried the xxth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
- C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allynson buried the xij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xiiij day.
- C. Itm. Agnes ffuster xped the xv day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Harbon & Jent^t Beregh married the vij day.

November.

- B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
- Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Smith & Jent^t Wright married the iij day.
- C. Itm. Alice Shippen xped the xvij day.
- B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvj day.
- C. Itm. Jent^t Hay xped the xxviiij day.

April vacat.

March, 1544.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
- B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxviiij day.

May.

- C. Itm. Jenet^t Stainton xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Jent^t Baker buried xvth day.

June.

- C. Itm. Elisabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
- B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxvijth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Jent^t Hay buried the xxvjth day.
- B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
- C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxiiij day.
- B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

- M. Itm. W^m Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
- M. Itm. Rob't Potter & Jent^t Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
- M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jent^t Turpin married the xjth day.
- M. Itm. John Mewse and Elisabeth Ward married the xvjth day.

- M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxiiij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxiiij day.
 M. Itm. W^m Butler & Cicele Adam married the xx^o day.
 C. Itm. Jent^t Smith xped the xvj day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. W^m Hay buried the vjth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Will^m Nawte xped the xjth day.
 B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiij day.
 B. Itm. W^m Tompson buried the xix day.
 C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxviiij day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vj of Februarie.
 C. Itm. W^m Wheldale xped the vij day of March.
 April vacat.

May, 1545.

- C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xviiijth day.
 C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
 B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
 C. Itm. Rob^t Nelson xped the xxj day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Shippen xped the xxiiij day.
 B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
 B. Itm. W^m Robinson buried the xxvj day.
 B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

- B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vjth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. W^m Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
 B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
 M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

- C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
 B. Itm. Jent^t Whitley buried the xiiij day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
 C. Itm. Jent^t Simson xped the xv day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvth day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxviiijth day.

September.

- C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
 B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. Rob^t Wheldail buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. S^r Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

- B. Itm. Rob^t Nelson buried the xth day.
 B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
 B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Bispam xped the v day.
- C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
- M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barmbow married y^e xx day.

December.

- B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob't Ward buried the iiij day.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Dawson xped the xvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^o day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Barmbow buried the xvijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxiiijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvj day.
- B. Itm. Jen^t Marshall buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Wheldayl buried the xxiiij day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

April, 1546.

- C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
- C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xvij day.
- C. Itm. John Hay xped the iij day of August.

September.

- B. Itm. Rob't Stones buried the xxijth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
- C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxviiijth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dority Dockley married the xxixth day.
October vac.

November.

- C. Itm. Jan^t Dice xped the vth day.
- M. Itm. Rob't Awmond & Joan Prince married the vij day.
- M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiij daye.
- M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married
- C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Rob'tr Boouth & Joan Barton married the first day.
- B. Joan Berredg buried the second day.
- B. Itm. Wheldail buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. John Burton buried the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Huscroft xped the xxvij day.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Smith xped the xx day of March.
- B. Itm. W^m Watter buried ultimo die Martii, 1547.

Aprill, 1547.

- C. Itm. M'gret Awmond xped the first day.
- R. Itm. John Robinson buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Thomas ffuster & Antony ffuster xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffuster buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wise buried the xxxth day.

May.

- B. Itm. Anthony ffuster buried the xijth day.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scrivener xped the xix day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam xped the xxij day.

June.

- C. Itm. Katteren Whitley xped the third day.

July.

- C. Itm. Will'm Shippen xped the third day.
- C. Itm. Raulph Mettam xped the xxixth day.
- C. Itm. John Awmond xped xxij^o die August.

September.

- C. Itm. John Baker xped the vth day.
- B. Itm. Peter Cotes buried the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Berredg xped the xxvijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. John Longwood & Jane Hallalee married the second day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Awmond xped the vijth day.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredg buried the xijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Bispam buried the first day.
- C. Itm. Katieren Awmond xped the same day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
- M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xij day.
- M. Itm. Rob'tr Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. John Dawson buried xxij^o die Decembris.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
 - C. Itm. Will'm Simson xped the vjth day.
 - B. Itm. Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.
 - M. Itm. John Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxiiijth day.
- Februarius vacat.

Marche, 1548.

- C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
- C. Itm. Jent Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

- C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
- C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

- M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

- C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
- C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.

Augustus vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Jent Turpin xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vth day.
- C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

- M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispam married xiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Alison ffuster xped the xxijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvth day.
- B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
- C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xij day.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Potter xped the xxij day.

December.

- C. Itm. Jent Richardson xped the vijth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvij day.
- C. Itm. John Shypherd xped xxx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson xped iiij^o die ffebruarii.

March.

- B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
- B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

April, 1549.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

- C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. James Shippen xped the vijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

- B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
- B. Itm. Jent Wells buried the fift day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxijth day.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm hemingway, & Agnes Barmbow } the ixth day.
 Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married }
 August vac.
- C. Itm. Will'm Smith xped the ixth day of September.

October.

- M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vjth day.
 C. Itm. Jent Whitley xped the ixth day.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Cowper xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxijth day.

November.

- B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvij day.
 B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xxth day.

December.

- C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
 C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viij day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viijth day.
 C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxvijth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
 C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xijth day.
 B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
 C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvijth day of March, 1550.

Aprill, 1550.

- B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxijth day.
 C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxvth day.
 M. Itm. Michael ffuster & Elsabeth Woodhouse married xxix.
 C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
 C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xvth day of June.
 C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xxvth day of June.
 Julius vac.

August.

- B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Clemet buried the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

- C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxjth day.
 C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. John Barker xped the vijth day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvjth day.
 C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
- C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xvijth day.

March.

- C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

April, 1551.

- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day.
- Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xvijth day.
- M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxvij day.

August.

- B. Itm. An Shippen buried the xth day.
- B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Marrion Tutill & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

- B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
- M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
- B. Itm. Jent Dockley buried the xiiijth day.
- B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
- C. Itm. Jent Potter xped the xxvth day.

October.

- B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
- B. Itm. Will'm Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

- C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
- B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth buried the xxjth day.
- B. Itm. Jan^t Boouth buried the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxiiij day.
- C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
- C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
- B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
- C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

- C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
 - C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiiijth day.
 - B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
 - C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.
- Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

- C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.
- June vac.

Julie

- M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
- B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vjth day.
- C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vjth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxjth day.

September.

- B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
- M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iiijth day.
- C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
- M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elisabeth Ledum } married the xxijth day.
- M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

- C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
- C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

- B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
 - C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xvij day.
- Januarius vac.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Simson xped the vjth day.
- M. Itm. Will'm Tutill & Agnes Batman married the vijth day.
- B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

- B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
- C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Aprill, 1553.

- C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
 - B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiiijth day.
 - C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvjth day.
- Maius vac.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

- M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan ffynna married the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xvj day of Julie.
 Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xvj day of Julie here next above written unto the iiijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

- B. Itm. Elisabeth Wilson buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
 B. Itm. John Hembrowgh buried the xvijth day.
 B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
 B. Itm. Jan^t hartley buried the xxvj day of februarie.

March.

- B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ij day.
 C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iij^d day.
 B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
 B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

- B. Itm. An Young buried the xxj day.
 B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxij day.
 M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippen married the xxvjth day.
 B. Itm. Sr John Gilliam buried the xxvij day.
 B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ij day of June.

Julie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iiijth day.
 C. Itm. Rob^rt Shyperd xped the xxixth day.

August.

- B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iiijth day.
 B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
 B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
 B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xvijth day.
 here lacketh one year viz. : 1558 and as much as from this day next above written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. anno primo Regine Elizabethe.

- M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
 B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
 B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxiiijth day.

November.

- M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
 B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Annes doughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
 M. Itm. W^m Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
 M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
 C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xvjth day of December.

- B. Itm. Annes Daughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^{no} die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xiiijth day of Januarie.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt thornnton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
- M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxjth Januarii.
- C. Itm. Barbara Hamond daughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xvj februaryi.
- C. Itm. An the daughter of hugh Person of ffrieston xped the xviiijth day februaryi.
- C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth februaryi.
- B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iijo day Martii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 et Elizabethæ Reg'ne n'ri secundo.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxj^o day of March.
- B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Richard Wheldayl xped the same day.
- B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iijo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt son of John Gisburn of Burton xped x^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
- C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xj^o Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Gisburn buried the xxj^o day of Aprill.
- B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxij^o day of Aprill.
- C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^o die Marii.
- M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xj^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Rob'rt Ward & Agnes Hey married xvj^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxv^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxx^o Junii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monkfrieston xped ij^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhowse married vijo Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Pachtet bastard to John Pachtet of lodingde xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob'rt Yoyle of Milforth xped xv^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped v^o die August.
- C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of W^m Mitton of Burton xped xvijo die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xvijo die Aug.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of W^m Berredge of frieston xped xx^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of W^m Burman of Milforth xped v^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Agnes Pachtet bastard of John Pachtet of lodyngde was buried vijo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Ellys daughter of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston buried xvj^o die Septemb.
- B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of W^m Allely of Burton xped vijo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John son of W^m Biwater of hillom xped xj^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Xpian Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
- C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iijj^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Rob't son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiij^o die Decembris.
 C. Itm. Alice daughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xv^o die Januarii.
 M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
 C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die Januarii.
 C. Ellen daughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvij^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
 C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob't Ward of Burton xped ijo die ffebruarii
 and buried iij^o die ejusdem.
 B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried x^o die ffebruarii.
 C. Itm. Joan daughter of George Burton of hillome xped viij^o die ffebruarii.
 B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxiiij^o die ffebruarii.
 B. C. Itm. Elisabeth daughter of John Nicolson of frieston buried iv^o die Martii
 the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
 B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. Margaret daughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xiiiij^o die
 Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561: et Regine Elizabethæ 30.

- C. Itm. John Dockley son of henry Dockley of hillome xped xxv^o die Martii.
 C. Itm. Joan Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the
 same day.
 C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iij^o die
 Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvij^o die Martii & buried the same
 day.
 C. Itm. Margaret Barmbow daughter to James Barmbow xped xvj^o die Aprilis.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Mensis Maii.
 C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of W^m Crud of hillome xped vj^o die Maii.
 B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xvj^o maii.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartly of Burton xped the same
 day.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xxj^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvij^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Enssam Robinson daughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvij^o die
 Junii.
 B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robinson of Burton buried ijo die Julii.
 B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xiiiij^o die Julii.
 C. Itm. M'garet daughter of Rob't Cowper xped vj^o die Augusti.
 C. Itm. Rob't son of thomas Emson xped xxiij^o die Augusti.
 C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxvij^o die Augusti.
 B. Itm. S'r Xpofer Crumbock buried xxij^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxv^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Joan Daughter of John Longwood buried xxix^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob't Nelson buried xxxj^o die Octobris.
 B. Itm. Rob't Rawling of Monkfrieston buried ijo die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Joan Daughter to John Nawte buried xiiij^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xiiiij^o die Novembris.
 C. Itm. M'garet Daughter of Rob't Nelson xped viij^o die Decembris.
 C. Itm. John son of Richard Wheldayl xped vj^o die Januarii.
 C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped vj^o die Januarii.
 M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xij Januarii.
 M. Itm. Rob't Benet & Jane Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. John Ward buried xxj^o die Januarii.
 B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob't Nelson buried xv^o die decembris. this should
 have been registered next to Margret Nelson 8 lines above.

- M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xx^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xix^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xvij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 et Regine Eliz : 4^o.

- B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried vj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of henry Turpin xped xj^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried vij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Doughter of Edward Richardson xped x^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Joan Doughter of Will'm Mitton xped xvj^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of W^m Dockley xped xiiij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of ffrieston xped ix^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Daughter of John Nicolson xped xxij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped vij^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhowse & Margaret Hemsworth married ix^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ixth day.
- M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xx^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiiij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvij^o die Septemb.
- C. Itm. An Ward Doughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. John Hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Burton xped xxiiij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxvij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried vj^o die Novembris.
- M. Item. John ffurth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coyts of Monkfrieston married vij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xv^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Thomas ffenteman of hillome buried xvij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Laycock doughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. John Crowder Doughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxixth die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxix^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Decembris.
- B. Itm. W^m Richardson of hillom buried iiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Jent Richardson of hillom widow buried vij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. W^m Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvij^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. W^m Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bywater son of W^m Bywater of hillom xped xxj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. M'gret wief of W^m Wells of hillom buried xxx^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxxj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Jane Emson Doughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxj^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married vj^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xv^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Jent Johnson xped xvj^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Alice Spinck Doughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiiij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 Regine Eliz : Quinto &c.

- B. Itm. Roger son of W^m Nelson of frieston buried v^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried j^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Burton daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xv^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Widow Johnson of ffrieston buried xxvijo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ij^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
- B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of W^m Berredge of Monk frieston xped iiijo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of ffrieston xped ijjo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane Roundayl daughter of Ralph Roundayl buried ijjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xvijjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m hemmingway of hillome xped xxijjo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxjo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m hallale of Monkfrieston xped xv^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. W^m Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxijjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxijjo die Decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell Burton Doughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 Regine Eliz : n'ri Sexto.

- C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxijjo die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of W^m Hallalye of Burton xped xjo die Maii.
- C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Doughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xvijjo die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxvijjo die Junii.
- C. Itm. W^m Ward son of Rob't Ward of burton xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Nelson son of W^m Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxijjo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of W^m Bywater of Hillome xped xxijjo die Julii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xijjo die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped j^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped viijjo die Septembris.
- C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Isabell Laycock daughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xvijjo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married v^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xjo die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvj^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradforth married ij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. ffrances Stansfeild daughter of Ric Stansfeild of Burton xped xvijjo die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Isabell Turpin daughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxiiij^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xx^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxviiij^o die Decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped vj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Daughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxviiij^o die Januarii.
- Itm. W^m son of W^m Simson of hillome buried xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Bradforth son of W^m Bradforth of hillome xped xj^o die ffebruarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xiij^o die ffebruarii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayll Daughter of Richard Wheldayll of Monkfrieston xped xxvj^o die february.

Anno D'ni 1565 Regine Eliz : Septimo.

- C. Itm. Joan Crowder daughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxv^o die Martii.
- M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married vj^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Mary Coytes daughter of John Coytes xped xxvij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p'dicto.
- B. Itm. Joan Byrame daughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. An Crudd daughter of W^m Crudd of hillome xped xxix^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. ffrancesc Scotchburn daughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxiiij^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xvj^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Enssame Robinson daughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxiiij^o die Septembris.
- M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiiij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xviiij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. dorithie Shippen daughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xviiij^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xxv^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Joan Dockley daughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx^o die Novembris.
- M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married j^o die decembris.
- B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried v^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob't Wells of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dockley of hillome xped xxxj^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xiij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xx^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Daughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxiiij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried v^o die february.
- C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Daughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iij^o die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1566 Regine Eliza : Octavo.

- C. Itm. Joan Scot daughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxx^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried iij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxj^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Rob'tt gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxv^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. An Shepherd daughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xij^o die Maii.

- C. Itm. M'garet houghton daughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. John Scrivener daughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xvj^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of W^m Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped vj^o die Julii.
- C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiiij^o Augusti.
- C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
- C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped j^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Margaret Paddlethorp of hillom buried iij^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Bywater daughter of W^m Bywater of hillome xped xxj^o die Septembris.
- C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvijo die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvijo die Novembris.
- B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmyngway of hillome buried xj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xj^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. W^m Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet ffenteman married xix^o die Januarii.
- M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvjo die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Joan Turner daughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix^o die februarii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Watkin daughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxiiij^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffrieston buried xxvjo die februarii.
- C. Itm. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of ffrieston xped xvjo die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. Regine Eliza : nono.

- B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvjo die Martii.
- B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
- B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiiij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her daughter buried xxij^o die Aprilis.
- B. Itm. Rob't Skilbeck of Lumby buried viij^o die Maij.
- M. Itm. ditys ffawshed and Joan Grayson married xv^o Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren daughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne daughter of Rob't Scotchburne of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spinner in burton buried iij^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried vj^o die Augusti.
- B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die Augusti.
- C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped vj^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried vj^o die octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob't Welles of hillome xped ix^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
- B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xj^o Novembris.
- C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffrieston xped xvjo die Novembris.
- C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die Decembris.

- C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxvii^{jo} die decembris.
 M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxvii^{jo} die Januarii.
 C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die februarii.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
 C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth daughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vi^{jo} die Martii.
 B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ix^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xvii^{jo} die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568: Regine Eliz: decimo.

- C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of frieston xped xxv^o die Martii.
 B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxvii^{jo} die Martii.
 C. Itm. Katteren Rayner daughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xvii^{jo} die Aprilis.
 B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xv^o die Aprilis.
 B. Itm. M'gret Smith of frieston buried xxv^o die Aprilis.
 M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married i^{jo} die Maii.
 C. Itm. An Spinck daughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ix^o die Maii.
 C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvi^{jo} die Maii.
 B. Itm. Joan Gisburn daughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried vi^{jo} die Junii.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of frieston xped xii^{jo} die Junii.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys daughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xx^o die Junii.
 B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxii^{jo} die Junii.
 C. Itm. Isabell daughter of Edward Ellys of frieston xped xxix^o die Junii.
 C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Richard Laycock of frieston xped iiii^{jo} die Julii.
 B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried x^{jo} die Augusti.
 C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix^o Augusti.
 C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of frieston xped xxv^o die Septembris.
 B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of frieston buried v^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried x^o die Novembris.
 B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried x^o decembris.
 C. Itm. Katteren Hartley daughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xi^{jo} die decembris.
 C. Itm. david son of thomas diconson xped xix^o decembris & buried xxv^o die ejusdem mensis.
 C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxx^o Januarii and buried primo februarii.
 C. Itm. Margaret Birom daughter to John Birom of hillome xped xii^{jo} die februarii.
 C. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter to Richard greene of Burton xped x^{jo} die Martii.

Anno d'ni : 1569: Reg : Eliz : undecimo.

- B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried x^o die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of frieston xped x^o die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton daughter of Will'm Nettleton of frieston xped xvii^{jo} die Aprilis.
 C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of frieston xped j^o Maii.
 C. Itm. John Grave and ffraunces Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xix^o die Maii.
 B. Itm. Eupham Greene daughter of Richard greene of Burton buried xxiii^{jo} die Maii.

- C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xij^o die Junii.
- M. Itm. Thomas Langdayl & Jane Barmby married xxx^o Junii.
- C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiii^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xxj^o die Augusti.
- M. Itm. Thomas diconson and Xpian Biwater married xvij^o Septembris.
- B. Itm. Jane daughter of george Taylor of ffrieston buried eodem die ut ante.
- C. Itm. Will'm son of Wilfride Hardwick xped xxj^o die Septembris.
- B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxij^o die Sept.
- M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xvj^o Novemb.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of ffrieston xped vj^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of ffrieston xped xxv^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Emson daughter of thomas Emson of ffrieston xped primo die Januarii.
- B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of ffrieston buried xv^o ffebruarii.
Itm. Julian Laycock daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped xvij^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson daughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xix^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: Regine Eliz: 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

- C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday daughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xj^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Isabell Richardson daughter of Edward Richardson xped j^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiii^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Will'm fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxj^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob'rt Pereson of Burton xped xxv^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxvij^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped j^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried v^o Januarii.
- B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ix^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Agnes wief of Will^m fletcher of ffrieston buried xij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. doritie Green daughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxvij^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: Regine Eliz. 13.

- B. Itm. Margaret Nelson daughter of Rob'rt Nelson buried xiii^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iij^o Septembris.
- M. Itm. ffraunces Bradley & Jenet Hunter married xiii^o Augusti a^o p'dct.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxix^o die Julii.
- M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xv^o die Octobris.
- M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xvij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob'rt Nelson xped xxv^o die decembris.
- M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiii^o die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: Regine Eliz: 14.

- C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped vij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Margaret Usler daughter of thomas Usler xped xxvij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. John ffox son of Will'm ffox xped ij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow daughter of James Barmbow xped iij^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped j^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xv^o Junii.

- C. Itm. John Robinson xped xiiij^o Julii.
- C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxviiij^o Septembris.
- C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xij^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xvj^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped j^o Novembris.
- C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped viij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped viij^o die Novembris.
- C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped iij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xx^o februarii.
- C. Itm. John fletcher xped vij^o Martii.
- C. Itm. ffraunces dice xped xj^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried x^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxiiij^o die Julii.
- B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxiij^o die Octobris.
- B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vj^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xiiij^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried iij^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xix^o die februarii.
- B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Netleton buried xxiij^o februarii.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried vij^o die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573 : Regine Eliz : 15.

- B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxj^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Jane diconson xped iiiij^o die Aprilis.
- C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xj^o die Aprilis.
- M. Itm. John Morlayn & M'gret Metham married iij^o die Maii.
- B. Itm. Henry Young buried xv^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xix^o die Maii.
- C. Itm. Thomas Nettelton xped xxvij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvij^o die Septembris.
- M. Itm. John Pereson & Jent Meuse married iij^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped x^o die Octobris.
- C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxv^o Octobris.
- C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped x^o die Novembris.
- B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xix^o die decembris.
- C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xvj^o die Januarii.
- B. Itm. . . . Shippen buried xxiij^o die Januarii.
- C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die februarii.

March 1574 Regine Eliz 16.

- B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.
- Aprill.*
- C. Itm. Margaret Morleyn xped xj^o die.
- May.*
- C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xj^o die.
- Junius vac.*
- July.*
- B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.
- August.*
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried viij^o die.
- September.*
- C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped x^o die.
 - C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Rob'rt Halleley xped ijo die.

November.

- B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped jo die.
 C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvjo die.
 B. Itm. Jen^t Richardson buried xxiii^o die.
 C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxx^o die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xix^o die Martii.

March 1575. Regine Eliz: 17.

- B. Itm. Rob'rt Bywater buried xxvii^o die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Lawson & Jane Meuse married xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxi^o die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvjo die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxii^o die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiijo die.
 C. Itm. Rob'rt Campinet xped xxvjo die.

October.

- B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried vijo die.
 M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxx^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Rob'rt Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xiijo die.
 B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

ffebuarie.

- C. Itm. George Lawson xped iijo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xjo die Martii.
 B. Itm. John Layton buried xijo die Martii.
 C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xix^o die Martii.

March 1576 Regine Eliz. 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

- B. Itm. Will'm diconson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. George Lawson buried xij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried ij^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Bradley xped xij^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped v^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiij^o die.
- C. John Muse xped xxvj^o die.

September vac.

October.

- B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried v^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob't Marshall buried vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xj^o die.
- B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xj^o die.
- M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes married xij^o die.
- C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx^o die.

December vac.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped j^o die.
- B. Itm. Jenet Berredg buried xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxij^o die Martii.
- C. Itm. Joseph fletcher xped xxij^o die Martii.

April 1577: Regine Eliz: 19.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xij^o die.
- B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xvij^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxi^o die Aprilis.

May.

- B. Itm. John Pereson buried vj^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob't Leaper xped vij^o die.
- C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x^o die.
- M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xj^o die.
- B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iij^o die Junii.
- B. Itm. Ux Hey buried xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. W^m Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxij^o die.
- M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson maried xxx^o die.
August vac.

September.

- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xv^o die.
- C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
- B. Itm. Ellen Netleton buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped ij^o die.
- C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vj^o die.
- C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xiij^o die.
- M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice maried xiij^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married x^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. John Taylor buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried x^o die.
- M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. James Hamond xped ij^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o die Martii.

Aprill 1578 Regine Eliz 20.

- M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting married xxij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Coltres daughter of hugh Coltres xped xiij^o die.
- C. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlayn xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Margaret Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ij^o die Junii.
- C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchenison xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John dice xped xxvij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Mary daughter of david Calverd xped j^o die.
- M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vj^o die.
September vac.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped j^o die.
- C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped v^o die.
- M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jen^t Naulson married xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Jen^t Meuse xped xxvj^o die.
- B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson married vijo die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xiiij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. John Austinson xped v^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswald Johnson buried xxx^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gatton xped xxxij^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Gervase dice buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped xjo die.
- B. Itm. An daughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Wraye son of George Wray buried xxjo die.
- C. Itm. Katteren Smith daughter of thomas Smith xped viij^o die Martii.
- B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wieves of the hill buried xvjo die Martii.

Aprill 1579. Regine Eliz : 21.

- B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried jo die.
- B. Itm. Elizabeth Murgetrod buried xxiiij^o die.

May.

- B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viij^o die.
- C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped x^o die.
- C. Itm. Elizabeth Huscroft daughter of Henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiiij^o die.

June.

- B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried v^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. dorithie Hollingworthe xped xix^o die.
- M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn married xxv^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret diconson married viij^o die.
- C. Itm. W^m halleley son of W^m halleley of frieston xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffrances Nelson xped viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. dorithe hollingworthe buried vjo die.
- B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viij^o die.
- B. Itm. Elyn Baker widow buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Itm. thomas Spink son of thomas Spink buried xvjo die.

November.

- B. Itm. John Stevenson buried x^o die.
- C. Itm. Isabell diconson daughter of thomas diconson of ffrleston xped xxiiij^o die.

December.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam buried xv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. An wefe of John Bradley buried x^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabethe hamond children of W^m hamond xped xx^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried j^o die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrieston xped v^o die.
 B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob'rt Wells buried xij^o die.
 C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xix^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxij^o die.

March 1580. Regine Eliz : 22.

- C. Itm. Mary Shippen daughter of James Shipen xped xxvj^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. John Colley xped xxx^o die.

May.

- M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson married iij^o die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Turpin daughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iiij^o die.
 M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson married xvij^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix^o die.
 C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvj^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iiij^o die.
 C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Itm. Gervase Boouthe son of henry Boouthe of Birkin buried j^o die.
 C. Itm. Isabell Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Wray daughter of george wray xped xxj^o die.
 B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvj^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xj^o die.
 B. Itm. Mary Calverd daughter of david Calverd buried xx^o die.

October.

- C. Itm..... Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ij^o die.
 B. Itm. Elizabethe Beredge daughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vj^o die.
 C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth daughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson xped xvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix^o die.
 M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward married xxiiij^o die.
 M. Itm. James fletcher and Elizabethe fletcher married xxvij^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson daughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxviiij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Morlayn daughter of John Morlayn xped xii^o die.
- C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxiii^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Roundell daughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxviii^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Berredg & Alice Goodard married xx^o die.
- C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard daughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxviii^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix^o die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix^o die.
- C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxviii^o die.
- B. Itm. ffraunces Coltres above said buried viii^o die Martii.

April 1581. Regine Eliz : 23.

- B. Itm. John Whitley buried j^o die.
- B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xvij^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped iij^o die.
 - C. Itm. Jane Meuse daughter of thomas Muse xped iiij^o die.
 - M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffraunces tomson married xj^o die.
- Junius vac.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vj^o die.
- B. Itm. Richard Halalie son of Will'm hallalie buried viii^o die.

August.

- M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse married xxvij^o die.

September.

- M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx^o die.

October.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield married viii^o die.
- B. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood buried ix^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet daughter of Richard Campinet xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Taylor daughter of one Brian Taylor a Londoner xped xj^o die.
- C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley married xxvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Berredg daughter of Will'm Berredg of Hillome xped xxx^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd married xvj^o die.
- C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx^o die.
- C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxviii^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iij^o die.

March.

- C. Itm. dorithy Pereson daughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viij^o die.
C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xj^o die.

Aprill 1582. Regine Eliz : 24.

- C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxij^o die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Itm. Becket of Leeds buried ij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Rob'rt Wells of hillom xped xxv^o die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxvij^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped j^o die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway daughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped j^o die.

September.

- B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxvij^o die.
C. Itm. Jane Browne daughter of Anthony Browne xped xxx^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffriston buried xvj^o die.
B. Itm. An dockley daughter of John dockley buried xxvij^o die inquam xxvj^o die.
C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. Isabell Mason daughter of thomas Mason xped xij^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. dorithie Roundell daughter of Ralph Roundell xped vj^o die.
C. Itm. Elizabethe Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xx^o die.
C. Itm. dorithie Hallaley daughter of Will'm hallaley of ffriston xped xxvij^o die.
B. Itm. dorithy Simpson widow buried xxxj^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiiij^o die.
C. Itm. dorithy Hutchinson daughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxj^o die.
B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxiij^o die.
C. Itm. Margaret Baker daughter of John Baker xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Itm. dorithye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. dorithie Hallalie buried v^o die.
B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried x^o die.
C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xij^o die.
B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxvij^o die.
B. Itm. John Davison buried xj^o die Martii.

March 1583. Regine Eliz: 25°.

- B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxvii^o die.
 B. Itm. Margaret Wells daughter of Robert Wells buried xxix^o die.

Aprill.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix^o die.

May.

- C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped jo die.

June.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vijo die.
 B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vijo die.
 C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippin xped xxj^o die.

August.

- C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxx^o die.

September.

- C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiij^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres daughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxiiij^o die.

November.

- C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Itm. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden married xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley daughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvj^o die.
 M. Itm. M^r Will'm Allen & M^{rs} Katteren Banister married xxviiij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Itm. Edmund Thorneton & Elizabeth Stansfeild married ijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway daughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx^o die.
 M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton married xxviiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxviiij^o die.

March.

- B. Itm. George Burton buried vijo die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xj^o die.

*April vac.**May 1584: Regine Eliz: 26.*

- C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xj^o die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Wray daughter of George wray xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Itm. Rob't Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxx^o die.

June.

- C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xijo die.
 M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . married xvj^o die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiii^{jo} die.
- C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xx^{jo} die.

August.

- C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton daughter of thomas Bolton xped jo die.
- C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix^o die.
- C. Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvijo die.

September.

- C. Itm. Mary Baker daughter of John Baker xped viijo die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xv^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxv^o die.

November.

- M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner married viijo die.

December.

- C. Itm. Millesans Thornton daughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viijo die.
- C. Itm. Rob'rt Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xij^o die.
- B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

- B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiii^{jo} die.
 - B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxvijo die.
- Martius vac.

April 1585. Regine Eliz : 27.

- B. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viijo die.
- C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen daughter of John Shippen xped xxvijo die.

May.

- B. Itm. dorothy Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild buried ijo die.
- B. Itm. An Dockley buried xjo die.

June.

- B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxijo die.
- M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward married xxvijo die.

Julie.

- B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvjo die.
- B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvijo die.

August.

- B. Itm. John dice buried vijo die.
- C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxijo die.

September.

- B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vjo die.
- C. Itm. Mary dean daughter of Nicholas dean xped vijo die.

- C. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of thomas diconson xped xxv^o die.
 C. Itm. dorothe Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley xped xxix^o die.

October.

- C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vijo die.
 C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxiijo die.
 M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson married xxvjo die.
 C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx^o die.

November.

- B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vjo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv^o die.
 C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xvjo die.
 M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday married xxvijo die.
 M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorothe Smithe married xxvijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall married v^o die.
 M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand married xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. dorothe Bradley daughter of ffraunces Bradley buried xv^o die.
 B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvjo die.
 C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xvijjo die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of Thomas diconson xped buried xx^o die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Itm. John Simson buried jo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried v^o die.
 B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xjo die.
 B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond daughter of Jo: hamond xped xijo die.
 B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley buried xvijo die.
 B. Itm. John Richardson buried xix^o die.
 C. Itm. Elizabeth Colliet daughter of Richard Colliet xped xxvijjo die.
 B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiijo die.
 B. Itm. Elizabeth Nelson widow buried xxijo die.
 B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen daughter of James Shippen xped jo die & buried viijo die.
 B. Itm. Rob't Crowder buried xjo die.
 C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson daughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxjo die.

April 1586. Regine Eliz: 28.

- B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried iijo die.
 B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxjo die.
 C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxvjo die.

May.

- M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson married ijo die.

June.

- M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson married xij^o die.
- C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xv^o die.
- M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright married xxj^o die.

Julie.

- M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married x^o die.
- C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvij^o die.
- M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker married xxiiij^o die.

August.

- B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xvj^o die.
- C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Elliseus Lumasse xped xxv^o die.
- M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford married xxvij^o die.

September.

- B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iiiij^o die.
- B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viij^o die.

October.

- B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried j^o die.

November.

- C. Margaret Owstabile daughter of Richard Owstabile xped j^o die.
- B. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen buried iij^o die.
- C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped x^o die.
- C. Richard dannuell son of Alexander dannuell xped xij^o die.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson married xx^o die.
- C. Rob'rt Playfear son of Edmund Playfear xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffraunces Scrivener xped ix^o die.
- M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean married xj^o die.
- B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried v^o die.
- B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxvj^o die.

Februarie.

- B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiiij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ix^o die.
- B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiij^o die.
- B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvj^o die.
- B. John Shippen buried xvij^o die.
- C. Katteren Procter daughter of M^r Nicolas Procter xped xvij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob'rt Wilson xped eadem die.
- C. Rob'rt Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxvj^o die.

March.

- C. ffraunces Rawson daughter of John Rawson xped v^o die.

Aprill 1587. Regine Eliz: 29.

- C. Jenet Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham xped ij^o die.
- C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped v^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiii^o die.
- C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxv^o die.

June.

- B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix^o die.
- B. John Dockley buried xvij^o die.
- C. Thomas Morlayn son of John Morlayn xped xvij^o die.

Julie.

- B. Thomas Morlayn aforesaid buried viij^o die.
- B. Robert Hamond buried xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Steven Nelson the son of ffraunces Nelson buried ij^o die.
- C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvij^o die.
- B. M^r Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx^o die.

September.

- C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped iij^o die.
- B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried iij^o die.
- B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix^o die.
- B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Wilson daughter of Rob't Wilson buried ix^o die.
- B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx^o die.
- B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxij^o die.
- B. Will'm Wells buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- B. Will'm Webster buried j^o die.
- B. Agnes Atkin daughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xvij^o die.
- B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx^o die.

November

- B. Rob't Hamond son of ould Rob't hamond buried iij^o die.
- M. Henry Turner and An Crudd married ix^o die.

December.

- M. ffraunces Scot & ursula Beamond married ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne married ij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfeares wief buried xvo die.
- B. Richard Turpin buried xvij^o die.
- C. Fraunces Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xx^o die.
- M. John Todd and Joan Robuck married xxx^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson married iij^o die.
- M. Rob't Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater married eodem die.
- B. Oswould Johnson buried iiij^o die.
- C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iiij^o die.
- M. Rob't Wilkinson and Jane Procter married vj^o die.
- B. Katteren Procter daughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxiiij^o die.

March.

- C. Alice Muse daughter of Thomas Muse xped vjo die.
- B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xjo die.
- B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiijo die.
- C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxijo die.
- C. Jenet Gilliam daughter of John Gilliam xped xxiijo die.

Aprill 1588. Regine Eliz: 30.

- B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Thornton daughter of Thomas Thornton xped xviijo die.

May.

- B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
- M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder married xiiijjo die.
- M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippen married xixjo die.
- M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz: Roundell married xxjo die.

June.

- B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried xjo die.

Julie.

- B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiijo die.
- M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke married xiiijjo die.
- B. Katteren Walker daughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiijjo die.

August.

- C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xviijo die.

September.

- B. Henry Powthrop servant to M^r Wilson buried iiijo die.
- B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vijjo die.
- B. Alice Bew daughter of thomas Bew buried xvijo die.
- C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxvjo die.

October.

- B. Rob'rt Wells Buried xjo die.
- B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xxjo die.

November.

- C. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry turner xped iijjo die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped ixjo die.
- C. Jane Morlay daughter of John Morlay xped ixjo die.
- M. James Shippen and An Watkin married xvijo die.
- B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvjo die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jjo die.
- B. Hugh Coltres buried xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxiiij die.
- B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxviijo die.

Januarie.

- M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson married xiiijjo die.
- B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvjo die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped v^o die.
- B. John Bradforth buried xij^o die.
- C. An Ellison daughter of John Ellison xped xxij^o die.
- B. John Gilliam buried xxiiij^o die.
- C. dorothy Mason daughter of Thomas Mason xped xxv^o die.

March.

- B. Rob't Ward buried xvij^o die.
- B. An Bramham daughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxj^o die.
- C. Jane Lummasse daughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxj^o die.

Aprill 1589. Regine Eliz: 31.

- C. Rob't Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxj^o die.
- B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxiiij^o die.

May.

- C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped j^o die.
- C. Essam Norman daughter of M^r George Norman xped iij^o die.
- C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iij^o die.
- C. Will'm Nettleton son of W^m Nettleton xped vij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Wilkinson daughter of Rob't Wilkinson xped vij^o die.
- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson xped xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Hemmingway daughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxj^o die.

August.

- B. Margaret Pereson w^{ch} was the daughter of Richard Pereson buried ij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Rudd daughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxj^o die.

September.

- B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Mary Woormall daughter of M^r John Woormall of York buried iiij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xx^o die.
- B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxiiij^o die.

October vac.

November.

- B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvij^o die.
- M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck married xvij^o die.

December.

- C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vij^o die.
- C. An Elme daughter of W^m Elm xped ix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvj^o die.
- B. ffraunces son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
- B. An Norman wief M^r George Norman buried xvij^o die.
- B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xix^o die.
- M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily married xxvij^o die.

Februarie.

- M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres married x^o die.
- M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker married xiiij^o die.

- B. John Berridge son of W^m Berridge of hillome buried xv^o die.
- M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson married xix^o die.
- C. Margaret Hemmingway daughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

March.

- C. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxj^o die.

April 1590. Regine Eliz: 32.

- B. Richard Marshall buried vij^o die.
- C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xv^o die.
- B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

- C. Elizabeth Scot daughter of ffraunces scot xped xiij^o die.

June.

- B. James Barmbow buried ij^o die.
- B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xij^o die.
- M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton married xvj^o die.

Julie.

- B. Will'm ffox buried vij^o die.
- M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson married vij^o die.
- B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o die.

August.

- B. Agnes Wauld widow buried vij^o.

September.

- B. Richard Stansfield buried xvij^o die.
- C. Alice Barmbie daughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xij^o die.
- B. Agnes Gilliam weh was the daughter of John Gilliam buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

- C. Jane Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped j^o die.
- C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped j^o die.
- C. Margaret Watkin daughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvij^o die.
- B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
- C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

- B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xij^o die.
- B. Alice Yeadon daughter of John Yeadon buried xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. James Shippen buried xj^o die.
- C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xix^o die.

- C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
- B. fraunces Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv^o die.
- B. Barbara Skilbeck daughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
- B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girle buried eodem die.
- B. George Beridge before named buried xxvj^o die.
- M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson married xxx^o die.
- B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxj^o die.

Februarie.

- B. John Skilbeck buried ij^o die.
- B. Isabell Cowper buried vj^o die.
- M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person married ix^o die.
- B. Margaret Birom buried xix^o die.

March.

- B. Agnes Pereson buried ij^o die.
- B. Edward Jentes buried x^o die.
- B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Rob't son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xvj^o die.
- B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxij^o die.
- B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxij^o die.

Aprill 1591. Regine Eliz : 33.

- B. John Hartley buried ij^o die.
- B. Henry Huscroft buried x^o die.
- C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xx^o die.
- B. Will'm Berridge of frieston buried xxvij^o die.

May.

- M. John Bradford & An Hodgson married xvij^o die.

June.

- B. Rob't son of John Turpin buried vj^o die.
- M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson married viij^o die.

Julie.

- M. Warin Walker & Jent Scrivener married vj^o die.

August.

- B. Jent wief of thomas Mayson buried xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Mason buried vj^o die.
- B. Alice daughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xv^o die.

October.

- C. Jane daughter of henry Roundell xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. W^m Hamlin and Jane Marston married vj^o die.
- C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj^o die.
- M. W^m Smith & Jent Scott married xxvij^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper married iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried v^o die.
- B. John Turpin of frieston buried x^o die.

- B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxii^o die.
- C. doroty daughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiii^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will'm Elme buried i^o die.
- B. Agnes Berridge buried x^o die.
- B. Jane wief of Rob't Cowper buried x^o die.

Februarie.

- C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped i^o die.
- M. Rob't Tate and An Shippen married v^o die.
- B. ffraunces son of M^r Roger Norman buried xii^o die.
- B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxii^o die.

March.

- C. Dorothe Morlay xped xix^o die.
- B. Isabell Rawling buried xx^o die.

Aprill 1592. Regine Eliz: 34.

- C. ffraunces and Alice daughters of widow Elme xped x^o die.
- C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxii^o die.
- B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix^o die.

May.

- B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xv^o die.
- C. An daughter of the said danyell xped eodem die.
- M. Laurence Wilson and M'gret hamond married xxviii^o die.
- C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix^o die.
- C. An daughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xv^o die.
- C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxv^o die.
- C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxviii^o die.

Julie.

- C. Jane daughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix^o die.
- B. Robert Pereson buried xxv^o die.

August.

- C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped i^o die.
- C. dorothy Hartley daughter of Rob't Hartley of Burton xped xviii^o die.
- B. An bond abovesaid buried xix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson xped xxv^o die.

September.

- C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viii^o die.
- C. An daughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
- C. Robert Beridge son of Rob't Beridge xped xii^o die.
- B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
- B. An daughter of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
- C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xvii^o die.

October.

- C. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Turner daughter of henry Turner buried xxi^o die.
- B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxv^o die.

November.

- B. Will'm Hallaley buried vj^o die.
- C. George Wells son of W^m Wells xped xvj^o die.
- C. Jane Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xix^o die.

December.

- C. Isabell Bramham daughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iij^o die.
- C. Roger son of W^m Smith of Burton xped vj^o die.
- B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xij^o die.
- B. Roger Smith above said buried xix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Ellen daughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ij^o die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Bradford xped xxv^o die.
- C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
- C. Christopher son of W^m Bradford xped xiiij^o die ffebruarii.
- M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme married xxj^o die ffebruarii.
- C. An daughter of Ellis Luñas xped ultimo die ffebruarii.

March.

- C. Margaret Bradley daughter of thomas Bradley xped xxj^o die.

Anno d'ni: 1593. Regine Eliz: 35.

- C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxx^o die.
- B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
- B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

Aprill.

- B. Xpopher Patrick a servant buried vj^o die.
- B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xij^o die.
- B. An daughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxij^o die.

May.

- B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried viij^o die.
- M. Nicolas hemmingway & fraunces Lakeland married xxix^o die.
Junius vac.

Julie.

- M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson married iij^o die.
- M. Alexander dannyell & Jent Turpin married x^o die.
- M. Rob't Howdell & Ellen Gurlick married xv^o die.
- C. Margery Grannt xped xxij^o die.

August.

- B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxix^o die.

September.

- B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xj^o die.
- B. Alexander danyel buried xxj^o die.
- C. W^m Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

- B. Thomas Kitchin buried vj^o die.
- M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park married xiiij^o die.
- B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxj^o die.
- C. Margaret Nelson daughter of the sd. W^m Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

- M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall married xijo die.
- M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker married xvijjo die.
- M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck married xxvo die.

December.

- C. Rob'rt Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xijjo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Turner daughter of Henry Turner xped xvjo die.

februarie.

- C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxjo die.
- C. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxijjo die.
- C. Margaret Haslewood daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Isabell Webster widow buried iijo die.
- B. Jane Browne buried xo die.
- C. Katteren Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped xijjo die.
- C. Alexander Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xvjo die.

Aprill 1594: Regine Eliz: 36.

- C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xvjo die.
- C. Margret Smith daughter of W^m Smith of Burton xped xxvijo die.

May.

- C. Margret Rud daughter of Edmund Rud xped xxo die.
- B. Margret daughter of John Haslewood buried xxjo die.
- C. ffraunces daughter of Robert Howdell xped xxvjo die.

June.

- C. ffraunces Longwood daughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped ijjo die.
- M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner married xxvo die.

Julie.

- M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys married xiiijjo die.
- B. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen buried xvjo die.

August.

- C. Katteren daughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiijjo die.

September.

- C. ffraunces Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped jjo die.
- C. Alice Scrivener daughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped jjo die.
- B. & An Scrivener wief of ffraunces Scrivener buried iiijjo die.
- M. W^m Nelson and Jane Waterson married xo die.
- C. Jane daughter of W^m Beridge of Burton xped xxixjo die.
- C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped vjo die.
- M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison married vjo die.
- B. Henry Mitton buried xxixjo die.

November.

- B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iij^o die.
- M. W^m Bellabie and Jenet dannyell married x^o die.
- B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxvii^o die.

December.

- C. Jen^t Marcer daughter of John Marcer xped viij^o die.
- C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv^o die.
- C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Richard Turner buried iij^o die.
- C. George Bramham xped v^o die.
- C. ffraunces Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix^o die.
- B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Alice Eliot widow buried iij^o die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson buried v^o die.
- M. John Browne and Margaret Morlayn married x^o die.

March.

- C. Will^m Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix^o die.
- C. Margaret Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xvj^o die.

Anno D'ni 1595: Regine Eliz: 37.

- B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix^o die Martii.

Aprill.

- B. Will^m Biwater buried ij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Hartley daughter of Robert Hartley xped vj^o die.
- B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vj^o die.
- C. Jen^t daughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- C. George Wharledayle and ffraunces Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiii^o die.

June.

- C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped j^o die.
- B. John Hasleybie buried ij^o die.
- C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viij^o die.
- C. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped viij^o die.
- C. Isabell Hasleybie daughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxij^o die.
- B. Robert Benbow buried xxv^o die.
- C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- B. Margaret Bradford daughter of John Bradford buried iij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried eodem die.
- B. An Nelson abovesaid buried eodem die.
- C. Edward Bolton son of W^m Bolton xped xx^o die.

August.

- C. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Robert Wilkinson xped x^o die.
- C. Jenet Brown daughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped eodem die.

- B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xij^o die.
 - B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiii^o die.
- Septemb: vac.

October.

- M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley married xix^o die.
- M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond married xxvijo die.

November.

- M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft married ij^o die.
- C. dorothy Graunger xped xvj^o die.
- C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxx^o die.

December.

- C. Margaret Johnson xped vijo die.
- B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiii^o die.
- B. Thomas Bradley buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Jane Bradford daughter of W^m Bradford xped j^o die.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Pereson buried x^o die.

March.

- C. B. John Lumby xped vijo die and buried ix^o die.
 - B. An Smithe Widow buried xvj^o die.
 - C. Jenet Browne daughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxj^o die.
- Aprilis vac.

May 1596: Regine Eliz: 38.

- B. Will'm Beridge of Hillome buried xix^o die.
- C. Rob't Spinck son of John Spinck xped xx^o die.

June.

- C. Agnes daughter of John bolton of Burton xped j^o die.
- B. George son of henry Turner buried iij^o die.
- C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vj^o die.
- C. Jenet Burton daughter of John Burton xped vj^o die.
- C. Katteren daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxvijo die

Julie.

- C. John Pereson son of Elizabeth Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iij^o die therefore y^e said Jo: Pereson was 40 yeares of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
- B. ffrances Playfere widow buried v^o die.

August.

- C. ffrances Grannt daughter of thomas Grannt xped j^o die.

September.

- B. Agnes Bolton daughter of Joh. Bolton buried ij^o die.
- B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xij^o die.
- C. Katteren Harrison daughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xix^o die.
- C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

- C. ffraunces son of gregory Bond xped iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped x^o die.
- M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson married eodem die.
- B. ffraunces Bond abovesaid buried xv^o die.
- C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxx^o die.

November.

- M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley married vij^o die.
- C. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
- C. An Walker daughter of ffraunces Walker of Stillingfleete xped xiii^o die.
- C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvij^o die.
- M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson married xxij^o die.
- B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxv^o die.

December.

- B. ffraunces Wharledayle buried xv^o die.
- B. Gilbert Northen buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

- C. ffraunces Mitton xped xvj^o die.
- C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vj^o die.
- C. Rob't Wells son of W^m Wells xped vj^o die.
- B. Isabell Berridge buried x^o die.

March.

- B. ffraunces Grannt buried iij^o die.
- B. An daughter of george Smith buried xvj^o die.
- B. Margret wief of Rob't Scot buried xvij^o die.
- B. Christofer hemingway buried xx^o die.
- C. Isabell Vevers xped xx^o die.

Aprill 1597 Regine Eliz : 39.

- B. dorothis Mason buried v^o die.
- B. Isabell vevers buried vij^o die.
- B. John Smith buried xv^o die.
- C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiii^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped j^o die.
- B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ij^o die.
- C. George son of henry Longwood xped xv^o die.
- C. Ellen daughter of Robert Butler xped xv^o die.

June.

- B. John Leaper buried xvij^o die.

Julius vac.

August.

- B. M^r Robert Elam minister here buried vj^o die.
- C. Jane Ellys daughter of John Ellis xped vij^o die.
- B. Will'm Bramham buried xv^o die.
- B. Richard ffearnley buried xxvj^o die.

September.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xxv^o die.

October.

- B. Agnes Clark daughter of thomas Clark buried iij^o die.
 B. ffraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
 B. Jen^t Smith widow buried xiiij^o die.
 C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvj^o die.
 B. John Roundell buried xx^o die.
 C. Jane Bradford daughter of John Bradford xped xx^o die.
 B. Thomas Burnby buried xxiiij^o die.
 B. George Englot buried xxiiij^o die.
 M. Richard Clark and Jane hodgson married xxvj^o die.

November.

- M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson married v^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xj^o die.
 C. ffraunces daughter of henry Rodins xped xxiiij^o die.
 M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton married xxvj^o die.
 B. Isabel daughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xxix^o die.
 C. Jen^t Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxx^o die.
 B. ffraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxx^o die.
 C. Edward Scrivener son of Frannces Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxx^o die Novembris, 1597.

December.

- B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ix^o die.
 C. Alice Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped xj^o die.
 B. Jen^t daughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
 B. dorothy Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xix^o die.
 B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xx^o die.
 B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Norman, gent., buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried v^o die.
 B. Isabell Nelson wief to W^m Nelson senior buried vj^o die.
 B. John Yeadon buried xv^o die.
 B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
 B. An Hartley widow buried xviiij^o die.
 B. Ralf Swan buried xxj^o die.
 B. Rob't Playfear buried xxix^o die.
 B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
 B. Will'm Sharphowse buried xxxj^o die.

ffebuarie.

- M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock married vj^o die.
 M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson married eodem die.
 B. Agnes Spiser buried xviiij^o die.
 B. An Smith daughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxv^o die.

March.

- C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iij^o die.
 B. Isabell wief to Xpofe Wilson buried iiij^o die.
 B. Isabell daughter of W^m Hamond buried eodem die.
 B. W^m Beridge of Burton buried vj^o die.

- B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxij^o die.

Anno D'ni 1598 : Regine Eliz : 40.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxx^o die. Martii.

Aprill.

- C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xped ijo die.
- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas Hemingway xped ijo die.
- B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo : Bradford buried v^o die.
- B. John Morlay buried x^o die.
- B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
- B. Robert Salmon buried xv^o die.

May.

- B. Will'm Ellys buried iij^o die.
- B. Agnes Ward widow buried v^o die.

June.

- C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xped xjo die.
- M. Nicolas Wauld and ffraunces Morlay married xiiij^o die.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xped xxix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xped x^o die.

August.

- C. Katteren Chambers daughter of thomas Chambers xped vjo die.
- C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xped eod vjo die.
- M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough married xx^o day.
- C. Mary Beridge daughter of widow Beridge of Burton xped eod die.
- B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xxij^o die.
- B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxiiij^o die.

September.

- C. John Illingwoorth xped iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Hartley xped eod iij^o die.
- C. W^m Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vjo die.
- M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay married xvjo die.
- C. B. Richard Bond xped xvij^o die and buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson Junior xped xxviiij^o die.

November.

- C. Margret Wells daughter of W^m Wells xped vjo die.
- M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King married xij^o die.
- B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
- C. George Norman son of M^r George Norman xped xix^o die.
- C. ffraunces Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xped xxv^o die.
- C. Will'm Laycock son of W^m Laycock xped xxx^o die.

December.

- M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford married xij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Turner xped xxjo die.

- C. Thomas Watkin xped xxjo die.
- B. Jent Leaper widow buried xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margret Bramham xped vjo die.
- M. Mr Will'm Wilson & Mrs Bridget Oglethorp married viijo die.
- C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvijo die.

ffebuariea.

- C. Alice Spinck doughter of Rob'rt Spinck xped ij^o die.
- C. Richard Clark xped vjo die.
- C. Nicholas Leathom xped x^o die.
- C. Will'm Vevers xped xvjo die.
- B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvijo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiiijo die.

Anno D'ni 1599: Regine Eliz: 41.

- B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxx^o die.

Aprill.

- M. George ffoyster and Alice Stansfeild married ultimo die.

May.

- M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld married viijo die.
- B. George Longwood buried x^o die.
- B. ffraunces Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvjo die.
- C. Elizabeth doughter of Arthure Johnson xped xx^o die.
- C. Robert Valentine xped xxvijo die.
- C. Isabell Pereson doughter of John Pereson xped xxvijo die.

June.

- C. Rob'rt haslewood xped xxiiiijo die.
- C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiiijo die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Rud xped xxix^o die.

August.

- C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xix^o die.

September.

- C. An Gilliam doughter of Richard Gilliam xped xx^o die.
- C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiiijo die.

October.

- C. Robert Shan xped vjo die.
- B. An Salmon widow buried xiiijo die.
- M. John Howdell and Bridget Illingwoorthe married xvjo die.
- C. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

November.

- C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiiijo die.
- M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snawden married xviiijo die.
- B. Mrs An Norman wief of Mr Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxij^o die.
- M. John diconson and Elizabeth Asleyby married xxv^o die.

December

- C. Marie Waulde daughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffrieston xped iij^o die.
- B. fraunces ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x^o die.
- C. Mary Roundell daughter of Henry Roundell of ffrieston xped xxvj^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose ffather is not knowne being daughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vj^o die.
- B. A child not xped being daughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvj^o die.
- C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffrieston xped xxij^o die.
- M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis married xxvij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Mary Leaper daughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ij^o die.
- B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvij^o die Februarii 1599.
- C. dorithie Richardson daughter of Hugh Richardson of ffrieston xped xxv^o die. Martius vac.

Aprill 1600 : anno Regine Eliz : 42^o.

- B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iij^o die.
- C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vj^o die.

May.

- C. Margaret Wilson daughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xiij^o die 1600 ut supra.

June.

- C. Jane Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson of ffrieston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped jm^o die.
- C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vj^o die.
- C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge daughters of Robert Berridge of ffrieston xped vijm^o die.

Julie.

- C. Isabell Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xxm^o die.
- C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffrieston xped xxxm^o die.

August.

- C. Jane Rhodes daughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped x^o die.
- C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

- C. Isabell Butler daughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vijm^o die.
- C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffrieston xped xij^o die.
- C. Margaret Bedall daughter of John Bedall of ffrieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Mary Northen daughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxjm^o die.
- C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hillome xped xxvijm^o die.

October.

- B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vijm^o die.
- C. Jenet Lumbie daughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffrieston xped xxvjm^o die.

November.

- C. John Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton xped ijo die.
- M. Thomas Smith and M^gret Muse married xjmo die.
- B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxjmo die.
- C. Will^m Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing with Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvjmo die.

december.

- C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped xmo die.
- B. John Norman son of M^r George Norman buried xijo die.
- C. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark of frieston xped xxvijmo die.

Januarie.

- C. Christopher dannyell son of W^m dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iijjo die.
- B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xijmo die.
- B. Will^m Cloice a pore lame man travailling from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvijmo die.
- M. Richard Lapidge and ffraunces Ashton married xxix^o die.
ffebruarius vacat.

March.

- C. Mary Browne daughter of Launcelet Brown of frieston xped iiijto die.
- B. Richard Ellysse son of John Ellys of frieston buried v^o die.
- C. Margaret Bolton daughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viijjo die.
- C. Alice Tutill daughter of thomas Tutill of Burton xped xxijmo die.

Anno d'ni 1601: Regine Elizabethæ: 43.

- C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xxixmo die.

April.

- C. ffraunces Pereson daughter of John Pereson of frieston xped xjo die.
- B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvijmo die.
- C. An Wells daughter of W^m Wells of hillom xped xixmo die.
- C. Isabell Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of hillom xped eodem die.
Maius vac.

June.

- B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viijjo.
- B. Will^m Nettleton of Hillome buried xijjo die.
- C. Richard Vevers son of Will^m Vevers of hillome xped xv^o die.
- C. Bridget Middlewood daughter of John Middlewood of frieston xped xxijjo die.

Julie.

- C. Margret Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped viijjo die.
- C. Thoms ffoyster son of George ffoyster of Burton xped xv^o die.

August.

- C. John Ward son of Will^m Ward of Hillom xped iiijto die.
- C. George Spinck son of Rob^rt Spinck of hillome xped xiiijmo die.
- C. Bridget Gilliam daughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvijmo die.
- C. Thomas dobson son of Rob^rt dobson of frieston xped xxxmo die.

September.

- C. Margaret Belton daughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xiiijmo die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of Monckfrieston xped xvmo die.
- B. John diconson of ffryston buried xxiiijmo die.

October vacat.

November.

- C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of ffrieston buried xv^o die.

December.

- C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of ffrieston xped xij^o die.
- C. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman xped xv^o die.

Januarie.

- C. Priscilla ffletcher doughter of John ffletcher the younger of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxv^{mo} die.
- C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxvj^o die.
- C. Thomas Ellysse son of John Ellysse of ffrieston xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruarie.

- M. Brian Cuningham and Martha Banister married j^{mo} die.
- B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
- M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe diconson married iij^o die.
- B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
- B. Thomas Ellysse abovesaid buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice ffoyster wief of George ffoyster buried xvij^{mo} die.
- C. Anne Shan doughter of Rob't Shan of ffrieston xped eod. die.
- B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of ffrieston xped xxij^o die.
- B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxvij^o die.

March.

- B. Rob't Hartley of Burton buried v^o die.
- B. Dorithie Hartley doughter of the said Rob't Hartley buried vij^o die.

April, 1602. anno Regine Eliz: 44.

- B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ix^o die.
- B. Henry Rodehowse of ffrieston buried xiiij^o die.

May.

- C. Nicholas Berredge son of Rob't Berredge of ffrieston xped xiiij^o die.
- B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvj^o die.
- C. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14^{mo} die.
 - C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
 - C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.
- Julius vacat.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Backhowse of ffrieston buried xiiijth die.

September.

- B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xv^o die.
- B. Alice Norman Doughter of M^r George Norman of Burton buried xxij^o die.

October.

- M. Rob't Palmer and Elizabethe wharldayle married xij^{mo} die.

November.

- M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippen married iij^{to} die.
- C. Elsabeth Hill daughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vij^{mo} die.
- B. Jenet Smithe daughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston xped xxvij^o die.

December.

- B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried ij^o die.
- C. Elsabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton xped v^o die.
- B. Dorithie Berredge wief of Rob^rt Berredge of frieston buried vj^o die.
- C. Margett Sayner daughter of xpofer Sayn^r of Hillom xped xix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of frieston buried xij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. ffraunces Howdell daughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
- B. Thomas diconson of frieston buried xxvij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- B. George Norman son of M^r George Norman buried ij^o die.
- C. Marie Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior xped viij^o die.
- C. Marie Watkin Daughter of Anthonie Watkin xped ix^o die ffebru.
- B. Bridget Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson buried xvj^o.

Marche.

- C. Will^m Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped v^o die.
- C. ffraunces Dussan daughter of Richard dussan xped xiiij^{mo} die.

Aprill 1603. anno Regis Jacobi & jmo

- C. Jane Bond daughter of Gregorie Bond xped jmo die.
- C. Jenet Ouldroyd daughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxij^o die.
- C. Marie Bedall daughter of John Bedall xped die p^dcto viz. 22.
- B. Margaret Willson daughter of M^r Will^m Willson junior buried xxvo die.

May.

- B. Katharine ffox widow buried jmo die.
- C. Margaret Spinck daughter of John Spinck of hillom xped vj^o die.
- B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Jane Bond daughter of Gregory Bond buried xxmo die.
- M. Will^m Woodhowse and Elizabeth Hamond married xxiiij^o die.

June.

- M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married v^o die.
- C. Francis Nelson son of Will^m Nelson xped xij^{mo} die in the parish Church of Addingham.

Julie.

- B. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of John Nelson of frieston buried xvij^o die.
- C. Eupham Bolton daughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxiiij^o die.
- B. Edward Procter of frieston buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston buried xxiiij^o die.
- B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxvj^o die.
- B. Dorothy Richardson daughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix^o die.
- C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michael Harrison an hostler dwelling wth one M^r ffrome in London near newgate att the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxj^{mo} die.

August.

- C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped v^o die.
- B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried vij^{mo} die.
- M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married vij^{jo} die.

September.

- M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley married xxv^o die.
- C. Mabell Cressee daughter of M^r Everingham Cressee Esquierer xped at rest park xxv^o die.

October.

- C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiiij^o die.

November.

- B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried v^{jo} die.
- C. Agnes Cuninghame daughter of M^r Brian Cuninghame xped xx^o die.
- M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall married eodem die.
- M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter married xxiiij^o die.
- B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

December.

- C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iij^o die.
- B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried x^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xj^{mo} die.
- B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvj^{to} die.
- B. Rob't dice of Hillom buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Eupham Boulton daughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xv^o die.
- C. Mary Dobson daughter of Robert Dobson of Monkefrieston xped xvj^o die.
- C. Alice Norman daughter of M^r Roger Norman of Burton xped xix^o die.

February.

- C. William Browne son of M^r Cuthbert Browne of Lumby w^{thin} the Parish of Shereburne xped ij^o die.
- M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton married iiij^{to} die.
- C. Edmund Lapidge xped xij^o die.

March.

- C. William Wilson son of M^r William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish jm^o die.
- C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xj^{mo} die.
- C. John Barmbowe son of John Barmbowe of frieston xped xxjm^o die.

April 1604 anno Regis Jacobi secundo.

- B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Smythies daughter of Edithe Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmethe) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xiiijth die.
- C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xv^o die.
- C. Elizabeth ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xij^o die.
- B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Daughter children of Rob't Berredge of Monkefrieston buried xij^o die.

- B. Ellyn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Nelson of frieston buried xxij^o die.
- C. Thomas Shan son of Rob't Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

- B. Mary Beedall daughter of John Beedall buried xvj die.
- C. Alice Northen daughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xix^o die.

July.

- B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried ij^o die.
- C. An Spinck daughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped v^o die.
- C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viij^o die.
- C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxv^o die.
- C. John fletcher son of John fletcher junior of frieston xped xxix^o die.

August.

- B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ij^o die.
- B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

- C. Jane Johnson daughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ij^o die.
Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
- B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumby layne x^o die.
- B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob't Beredge of frieston died of the plague eod. x^o die.
- B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob't Beredge died of the plagu xj^o die.
- B. John Berredge son of the said Rob't Beredge died of the plagu xij^o die.
- C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxj^{mo} die.
- B. Nicholas Berredge son of the said Rob't Berredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiiij^o die.

October.

- C. Jane Rawlinson daughter of Rob't Rawlinson of frieston xped x^o die.
- B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plague xij^o die.
- B. ffraunces Turner daughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plague eodem xiiij^o die.
- B. Margaret Turner daughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiij^o die.
- B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvij^o die.
- B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xix^o die.
- B. Ellen Willson daughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xix^o die.
- B. An Shan daughter of Rob't Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Awmond daughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvij^o die.
- B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxvij^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell daughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu v^o die.

- B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxjmo die.
- C. Dorotheie Wauld daughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington married xxij^o die.
- C. Will'm son of Rob'tr Buttler of hillom xped xxv^o die.
- B. Robert Shan son of Rob'tr Shan abovesd. dyed of the plagu xxv^o die.

December.

- M. Will'm Burinton? and An William Simson and An Wilton? married jmo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

- B. Rob'tr Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ij^o die.
- B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob'tr Shan dyed of the plagu xix^o die.
- C. John Bedall son of John beedall of frieston xped xxjmo die.
- B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.
- B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.
Januarius vacat.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried v^o die.
- C. Katherin daughter of John Ellysse of frieston xped x^o die.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Brown of frieston xped xv^o die.

Marche.

- B. Alexander Norman son of M^r George Norman of Burton buried iij^o die.
Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk wthin his owne dwellinghowse there wthin the chymney being found by the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xix^o die.
- B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clarck of frieston dyed of the plague xxij^o die.
- B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plague xxiiij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1605 Regis Jacobi tertii.

- C. James Ledsom *als.* Willson a bastard xped xxv^o die.
- C. Isabell West daughter of James West of Hillom xped xxix^o die.

April.

- B. Bridget Clark daughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvj^o die. And heare the plagu ceased.
- M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvij^o die.

May.

- B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvij^o die.

June.

- M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xj^o die.
- C.B. Alice Bond daughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
- M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies married xvj^o die.
- C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiiij^o die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiij^o.

Julie.

- B. Alice Bond above said buried v^o die.
- C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxv^o die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

- M. John Irish and An Brough married xv^o die.
- C. Margaret Burland daughter of W^m Burland of Burton xped xxix^o die.
- B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
- C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

- M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson married xxij^{mo} die.

November.

- M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener married v^o die.
- C. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson of friston xped viij^o die.
- M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire married xij^{mo} die.
- C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvij^{mo} die.

December.

- B. John Procter above said buried ij^o die.
- C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped v^o die.
- C. Margr't Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viij^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vj^o die.
- Marie feild daughter of Rob'rt feild of Hillom xped xxvj^o die.

februarie.

- C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Clarck son of Thom^s Clark of frieston xped xvj^o die.
- B. Dorothe Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xvij^o die.

March.

- C. Will'm Norman son of M^r Roger Norman xped xxij^o die.

Anno d'ni 1606 Regis Jacobi Quarto.

- C. Isabell Hallalie daughter of David Hallalie xped xxx^o die.

April.

- C. Barbara Rawe daughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vj^o die.
- C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill of Hillom xped xxvij^o die.

May.

- B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiiij^o die.

Richard Bowling,
John Middlewood.

- C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton married j^{mo} die.
- M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman daughter of M^r George Norman of Burton salmon married xvij^o die.
- B. Margaret Morley daughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiij^o die.

Julie.

- C. Will'm Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped v^o die.
- C. Eupham Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped xxx^o die.

- M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin married xxijo die.
- B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxijo die.
- C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvijo die.
- C. Ellen Barker daughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
- C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

- B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vjo die.
- C. Marie Harrison daughter of Gyles Harrison xped xo die.
- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
- B. M'gret Browne daughter of John Browne buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley married xxiiijo die.
- M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Cripling married xxvjo die.
September vacat.

October.

- B. John Baker buried iijo die.
- C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob't Spinck xped viijo die.
- M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker married xijo die.
- C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxijo die.

November.

- C. Marie Cuningham daughter of M^r Brian Cuningham xped ijo die.
- C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ixo die.
- M. Dynnys Sillitson & An Lake married eod. die.
- B. Christopher Snawesdayll s'vant to M^r Willson buried xiiijo die.
- M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabethe Greaves married xxixo die.

December.

- C. Mary Sale daughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiijo die.

Richard Bowling
Nicholas wauld.
Elias Lumax.
Robert feild.
W^m Shippen.

Januarie.

- C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vjo die.
- B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvijo die.
- C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxjo die.
- B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
- C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxvo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson buried vo die.
- C. Bridget Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vjo die.

March.

- B. Will'm Cuningham gent., buried vjo die.
- C. Will'm Burland son of Will'm Burland xped xiiijo die.
- B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvijo die.

Anno d'ni 1607 Regis Jacobi Quinto.

- B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxixo die.
- C. Margaret Northen daughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

April.

- B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iij^{to} die.
 B. Elizabeth Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried iij^o die.
 C. Jane Taler daughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vj^o die.

May.

- C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped j^o die.
 B. Eupham Norman daughter of M^r George Norman buried xj^o.

June.

- M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ij^o die.
 B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Alice Dobson Daughter of Rob't Dobson xped xxv^o die.

Julie.

- M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill married xiiij^o die.
 M. Richard Hay and Elizabeth Hembroughe married xix^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Welles daughter of Edward Wells buried xxi^o die.

August.

- M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man married ix^o die.
 C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xvij^o die and buried eod. die.
 Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Nelson.
 Will'm Turpin.
 Edward Robinson.
 John Sharp.
 Will'm Tayler.

September.

- M. Rob't West and Hellen Bond married j^{mo} die.
 M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill married vj^o die.
 C. Agnes ffeild daughter of Rob't ffeild xped xxiiij^o die.

October.

- B. Henry Smythies buried xj^o die.
 B. Agnes ffeild above said buried xj^o Die.
 M. John Hemyngway and Elizabeth Woodhowse married xiiij^o die.
 M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl married xxiiij^o die.
 C. Jane Hallalee daughter of David Hallalee xped xxx^{mo} die.

November.

- M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vj^o die.
 C. Christopher Wilson son of M^r Will'm Wilson junior xped xvij^o die.

December.

- C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped ij^o Die.
 B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^o die.

Januarie.

- C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped ij^o die.
 C. Margaret Baker daughter of Will'm Baker xped x^o die.
 C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^o die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Margaret Nellson daughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried vj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Clark daughter of Thomas Clark xped xj^o die.

- C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiiij^o Die.
- B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xv^o die.
- B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xvij^o Die.

March.

- C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth West daughter of James West xped xiiij^o die.

Anno domini 1608 Regis Jacobi Sexto.

- B. A childe being daughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx^o die.

April.

- B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiiij^o die.

Rich : Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

- C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped j^{mo} Die.
- C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped ix^o Die.
- C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob't Brigge xped xv^o die.
- M. ffraunces Cuningham and Margaret Crabtree married xvij^o die.
- M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij^o die.
- C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix^o die.
- C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob't Hallelee xped xxix^o die.

June.

- C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xij^o die.
- C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xix^o die.
- C. Jane dewhirst daughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiiij^o Die.
- C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxvj^o die.

Julie.

- C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvij^o die.

August.

- M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iij^o die.
- C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vj^o die.
- C. Marie Wells daughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
- B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xv^o die.

September.

- C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^o die.
- B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried vij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvij^o die.

October.

- C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ij^o die.
- M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married vij^o die.
- B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxv^o die.
- B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix^o die.

November.

- C. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers xped xvij^o die.
- B. Thomas Hayfoorth of Hillome buried xxix^o die.

december vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Alice Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped jmo die.
 B. John Fletcher y^e parish Clerk buried xj^{to} die.
 B. A childe not xped daughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.
 Richard Bowling.
 John Morlay.
 C. ffraunces Cuningham daughter of fraunces Cuningham xped xvij^o die.
 C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xped xxix^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Thomas Harrison son of Rôbert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish
 xped in frieston Church.
 C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xj^o die.
 C. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped xxiiij^{to} die.

March.

- C. Jane Leathome daughter of Thomas Leathom xped v^o die.

anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo: etc.

- C. An Sugden daughter of Rob't Sugden xped xxix^o die.
 C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xped xxix^o die.

april.

- B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried v^o die.
 B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Daughter of the
 said Arthure buried xiiij^{to} Die.
 B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xvij^o die.
 B. Thomas Leaper buried xxix^o die.

May.

- C. Susan Rawlinson Daughter of Rob't Rawlinson xped ix^o die.

June.

- M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Bridget Turpin daughter of Will'm Turpin xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Priscilla Coningham daughter of M^r Bryan Coningham xped xvj^o die.
 B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxv^o die.

august.

- B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiij^{to} die.
 C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xped xvj^{to} die.
 C. Richard Spinck son of Rob't Spinck xped xx^o die.

September.

- B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried ij^o die.
 Richard Bowling.
 Thomas Muce.
 Thomas Clarke.
 B. A younge infant daughter of John Hemmyngway not xped buried ij^o.
 B. Alice Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried vj^o die.
 C. Mary Gilliam daughter of W^m Gilliam xped xmo die.
 C. Jane Tutill daughter of Thomas Tutill xped xvij^{mo} die.
 B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxvj^o die.

October.

- C. John Dobson son of Rob't Dobson xped viij^o die.
- B. Jane Selbee wief of George Selbee buried ix^o die.
- C. Sibella Selbee daughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxij^o die.
- B. An Hill daughter of Thomas Hill buried xxv^o die.
- C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- B. Robert Wilson son of M^r Will^m Wilson junior buried x^{mo} die.
- B. Mary Wilson daughter of the saide M^r W^m Wilson buried xix^{no} die.
- B. Robert Spinck buried xxiiiij^o die.
- M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxvij^o die.

December.

- C. Michael Brown son of Will^m Browne xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Procter daughter of John Procter xped xxv^o die.

Januarie.

- B. Will^m Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiiij^o die.
- M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxvij^o die.

februarie.

- M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{tio} die.
- M. W^m Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
- B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{tio} die.
- B. Will^m Browne son of Richard Brown buried iij^{to} die.
- B. A yong infant not xped son of John fletcher buried v^{to} die.
- B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
- B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^{to} die.
- B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xx^{mo} die.
- B. Bridget Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson junior buried xxiiiij^{to} die.
- B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich: Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

- B. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will^m Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Wilkinson Daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.

- C. Rob't Wilkinson son of Will^m Wilkinson xped xxv^o die.
- B. Henry Samson son of Rob't Samson buried ultimo die.

April.

- B. John Turpin buried xx^{mo} die.
- C. Will^m Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Parkin daughter of Henry Parkin xped xxij^o die.

May.

- C. Elizabethe Cawpland daughter of W^m Cawpland xped xvij^o.

June.

- C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
 B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viij^{vo} die.
 M. Robert Jeffreyson and Elizabeth Norman married xij^{mo} die.
 B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xv^{to} die.
 M. Robert Craven and ffraunces Wray married xxiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

- B. Isabell Chambers daughter of Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.

august.

- B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vj^{to} die.
 B. Alice Pereson widow buried ix^{no} die.
 B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiij^{to} die.
 C. Jane Dawson daughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij^{to} die.

October.

- C. Margaret Dewhurste daughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xij^{mo} die.

november.

- B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xj^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
 Rob't Samson.
 John Leathome.

- M. Rob't Hamond & Jenet Warden married xvij^o die.
 B. James Wilbarne buried xvij^o die.
 M. John Munckton and Elizabeth Ricroft married xxv^{to} die.
 M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson married xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxx^{mo} die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Elizabeth Tasker daughter of Thomas Tasker xped viij^o die.
 C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped x^{mo} die.
 C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxvij^{vo} die.

March.

- C. Robert West son of James West xped iij^{to} die.
 C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iij^{to} die.
 C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xvij^{mo} die.

An'o d'ni 1611. Regis Jacobi nono &c.

- C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvj^{to} die.

Aprill.

- C. Elizabeth Sugden daughter of Rob't Sugden xped 14 die.
 C. Margaret Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xvij^o die.

may.

- C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ij^{do} die.
 B. John Pereson of frieston buried iij^{to} die.

- B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xvij^o die.
 M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck married xxvij^o die.

June.

- C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xij^{mo} die.
 C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob't Rawlinson xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. Ellen Wilkinson wief of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{no} die.

Julie.

- C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ijo die.
 C. Elizabeth Watson daughter of Brian Watson xped xxjo die.
 C. William Fletcher son of John fletcher xped xxv^o die.

August.

- B. Elizabethe Parkin daughter of Henrie Parkin buried vij^{mo} die.
 Richard Bowling.
 Will'm Swift.
 Will'm Nelson.
 John Bew.
- B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{no} die.
 C. Laurence Craven son of Rob't Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. An Cowpe daughter of George Cowpe buried xxv^{to} die.
 B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob't Craven buried xxx^{mo} die.

September.

- C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Hellen Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Agnes Beaw daughter of Thomas Beaw xped viij^o die.
 B. Jenet Gilliam wief of Will'm Gilliam buried xjo die.
 C. Jane Feild daughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Jenet Hallalee daughter of Ellyfse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^o die.

October.

- B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

november.

- C. Frances Wilson son of M^r W^m Wilson junior xped xvij^o die.
 December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. An Robinson daughter of Edward Robinson xped vt^o die.
 M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj die.
 C. Grace Lavarock daughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21^{mo} die.
 C. Alice Burland daughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{no} die.
 C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- B. Grace Lavarock abouesaid buried vj^{to} die.

Anno d'ni 1612. Regis Jacobi decemo &c.

- C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxvt^o die.
 B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxj^o die.

April.

- B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^o die.
 B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

- B. Thomas Wensley buried xxii^o die.
 C. frances Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiii^o die.

Ri: Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

June.

- M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^o die.

Julie.

- C. Margaret dawson doughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^o die.
 C. Marget Samson doughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xxix^o die.

august.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmyngway xped xv^o die.
 C. John Hubee son of James Hubee xped xvj^{to} die.
 B. William Wilkinson buried xxvijth die.

September.

- B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

- C. Jane Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
 C. Charles Tutill son of Thomas Tutill xped xx^{mo} die.
 B. M^r Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate churche of St. Wilfrid in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

november

- M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper married x^o die.
 M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^o die.
 M. Robert Boccock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^{to} die.
 M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxvii^o die.

December.

- B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Craven doughter of Rob'rt Craven xped xv^o die.
 C. Thomas Feild son of Rob'rt ffeild xped xix^o die.

ffebruarie.

- M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^o die.
 C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xij^o die.

march.

- C. Elizabeth Berree doughter of John Berree xped iij^o die.
 C. Mattheue the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
 Nicolas Wauld.
 W^m Baule.

C. Faihthe Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^o die.
anno d'ni : 1613 : regis Jacobi II.

C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.
april.

B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.
 C. John Drabble son of Rob't Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.
 B. John Middlewood buried xxvij^o Die.
 B. Richard Norton buried xxx^o die.
may.

M. John Robinson and Jenet Bennetland married xxv^{to} die.
June.

C. Jane dewhurst doughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvij^o die.
 M. W^m Hodson and Amee (?) Cartwryght married xxix^o die.
 Julius vacat.
 Augustus vacat.

September.

C. William Boccock son of Robert Boccocke xped xix^o die.

October.

C. An Bermingham doughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{to} die.
 C. dorithie dawson Doughter of Matthew dawson xped v^{to} die.
 B. Jane dawson doughter of the said Mathew dawson buried x^{mo} die.
 C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xvij^o die.
 B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxj^{mo} die.
 B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall foorth of the bell chamber buried xxij^o die.
 B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxij^o die.
 C. Jane Browne doughter of Richard Browne xped xxiiij^o die.

november.

M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes . . . married vij^{mo} die.

December.

B. An Gilliam buried j^{mo} die.
 B. A Basterd the supposed doughter frances Healde by Mary fletcher buried x^o die.
 B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^o die.

Januarie.

B. John Ellysse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xiiij^{mo} die.
 B. The doughter of M^r Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^o die.

ffebuarie.

C. Dorithie Webster doughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^o die.
 B. Elizabeth Sugden doughter of Robert Sugden buried xij^o die.

april anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi : 12.

M^d. M^r Edmund Bunny Præbendarie of the Præbend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe church to make use of for their ease when they shall need them.
These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to be used at the communion.

- C. Alice Dobson daughter of Ralph Dobson xped iijo die.
- C. Eupham Crudde daughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvijo die.

may.

- C. Isabell Hemmyngway daughter of John Hemmyngway xped x^o die.
- B. Thomas feild son of Robert feild buried xxiii^o die.
- B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
- C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvijo die.
- C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvijm^o die.

Julie.

- B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxjm^o die.

august.

- B. William Richardson buried xvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Beātrice Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Ellen Hallaley daughter of David Hallaley xped xv^o die.

October.

- B. Anne Spiser buried xx^o die.
- C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiii^{to} die.
- B. dorotheie dawson daughter of Matthew dawson buried xxvijo die.

november.

- B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxijo die.
December vacat.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ix^o die.
- B. Margaret dowyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorth the gent was perished in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxjth day and was buried xxijo die.
- C. Mary Procter daughter to John Procter xped xxix^{no} die.
- M. Christopher Sherecroft and Alice Muse married xxxjm^o die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvijo die.
- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvj^{to} die.

march.

- C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xijm^o die.
- C. Alice Morret daughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xijm^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Samson daughter of Rob't Samson xped xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1615 : Regis Jacobi : 13.

- B. M^{res} An Byrkby wife of Averei Byrkby Esquier buried xxixm^o die.

april.

- B. Thomas Tasker buried ix^o die.
- C. Thomas Hunter son of ffrances Hunter of South milfoord xped xmo die.

- C. Margaret Cawpland daughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xvij^{jo} die.
- C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxj^{mo} die.
- C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxv^{to} die.
- B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn buried xxix^{no} die.
- C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxx^{mo} die.
John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvij^{mo} die Maii.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xvij^{jo} die.
- C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxij^{jo} die.

June.

- B. The son of John fletcher newly borne buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Thomas Berree buried xiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

- M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iij^{to} die.

august.

- C. Mary Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped j^{mo} die.
- C. Rob't Emerson son of Rob't Emerson xped xvij^{jo} die.

september.

- B. An Beaw daughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvij^{mo} die.
October vacat.

november.

- C. Arthure Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
- B. Alice Sherecroft wife of xpofer Sherecroft of Lumbee buried ij^{jo} die.
- C. William Sherecroft son of the said xpofer Sherecroft xped eodem die.
- C. Agnes dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped vij^{mo} die.
- B. Jane Tutill wife of Thomas Tutill buried xvj^{to} die.
- M. ffrances ffairbarne and An Yeaden married xxij^{jo} die.

December.

- B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxij^{jo} die.
- C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

- B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xv^{to} die.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxvij^{jo} die.

ffebruarie.

- C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ij^{jo} die.
- C. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll xped xxj^{jo} die.
- B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

march.

- B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ij^{jo} die.
- B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried v^{to} die.
- C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbee and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milfoord in Shereburn pish and Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vj^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1616: regis Jacobi 14.
april.

C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped vijmo die.

may.

B. Hellen Talbot daughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xijmo die.

June.

C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viij^o die.

C. Jane fletcher daughter of Will'm fletcher of Milfoord xped xjmo die.

C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of Rob'rt Hemmyngway xped xxx^o die.

august.

B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiij^{to} die.

B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxv^{to} die.

C. Marie Crud daughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.

B. William Swift above named buried xxvij^o die.

September.

B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.

C. Margaret Boccock daughter of Rob'rt Boccocke xped xxij^o die.

October.

C. frances Webster daughter of Rob'rt Webster xped xx^o die.

M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxij^o die.

B. Elizabeth Clarck wief of Thomas Clarck buried xxv^{to} die.

M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxix^o die.

B. frances Webster above named buried xxx^o die.

november.

M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married v^{to} die.

B. Will'm Ward buried xxix^o die.

december.

B. Margery Fletcher wief of John fletcher buried xxjmo die.

B. Jane Wilson daughter of Mr Will'm Wilson gent buried xxij^o die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland xped xxvj^o die.

C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confesseth and averreth) xped eodem xxvj^o die.

ffebuarie.

B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iij^o die.

C. An Drable daughter of Rob'rt drable xped xvj^o die.

B. John Walker buried xvij^o die.

C. Alice Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder xped xxvij^o die.

march.

B. William Simson of Burton buried j^o die.

C. Nephthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped } ix^o die.

C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped

B. Mary Crud daughter of Thomas Crud buried xxj^o die.

anno d'ni : 1617 : Regis Jacobi : 15.

april.

C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^o die.

- B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvj^o die.
 B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvj^o die.

may.

- B. Edward Welles buried ij^{do} die.
 C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. Isabell Mitchelson buried x^o die.

June.

- M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ij^o die.
 B. James Hubee buried eodem die.
 C. Elizabethe Sedall daughter of Vincent Sedall xped ix^o die.

Julie.

- C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xij^o die.

august.

- B. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck buried x^o die.
 B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvij^{mo} die.
 C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvij^{mo} die.

september.

- B. Jenet Durnyll daughter of W^m Durnyll buried vj^{to} die.
 C. Mary ffairbarn daughter of ffrances ffairbarn xped xxj^{mo} die.
 B. Alice Hunt widdow buried xxij^o die.

October.

- B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiij^{to} die.
 B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried vt^o die.
 M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hubee married vij^{mo} die.

november.

- C.B. W^m Hamond son of Rob^{rt} Hamond xped iiij^{to} die buried vt^o die.
 M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vj^{to} die.
 M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles married xij^o die.
 B. Margaret Watkin buried xvij^{mo} die.
 M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xvij^{mo} die.

december.

- C. Rob^{rt} Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{mo} die.
 Januarius vacat.

februarie.

- M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married iij^o die.
 C. Rob^{rt} Procter son of John Procter buried xxj^o die.

march.

- C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiij^{to} die.

anno d'ni : 1618 : Regis Jacobi : 16.

april.

- C. Elizabeth Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped xij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. Elizabeth Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped x^o die.
 B. Katheren Turpin buried xij^o die.
 M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddia^t married xvj^{to} die.

June.

- C. Jenet Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xjmo die.
- C. Hellen Craven daughter of Robert Craven xped xxvij^o die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried xmo die.
- C. Katherine Anderson daughter of John Anderson xped xix^o die.
- B. Guy Hallaly buried xxjmo die.

august.

- M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiij^{to} die.
- M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xjmo die.
- C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxjmo die.
- C. Henry Emerson son of Rob'rt Emerson xped xxiiijmo die.

september.

- B. Thomas Muse buried iij^o die Anno Ætatis 73^o.
- B. Margaret Cawpland daughter of John Cawpland buried ix^o die.
- C. Grace Hemmyngway daughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped xx^o die
- C. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of M^r Christofer Wilson xped xxjmo die.

October.

- C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Mary Berree buried xxvij^o die.

november.

- C. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen xped jmo die.
- M. Cutbert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married xmo die.
- C. Katharyn Barker daughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvijmo die.
- B. Thomas Watkin buried xxxmo die.

december.

- B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iij^o die.
- C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiiij^o die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped xx^o die.
- B. Aveyrey Byrkby Esquier buried xxvij^o die.
- B. An durnyll daughter of W^m durnyll buried xxxjmo die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Shippen daughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped xv^o die.
- M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvj^{to} die.

ffbruary.

- M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson married iij^o die.
- C.B. Rob'rt Sugden son of Rob'rt Sugden xped and buried ix^o die.
- C. Elizabeth Burland daughter of W^m Burland xped eodem die.
- C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxvij^o die.
- B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

march.

- B. Richard Shawe son of Will'm Shaw buried xjmo die.
- C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. An Allen daughter of Thomas Allen buried xix^o die.

anno d'ni 1619: regis Jacobi: 17.

- C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxxmo die.
 B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxjmo die.

April vacat.

may.

- C. Mary Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
 C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ixo die.
 B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxvijto die.

June.

- C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvjto die.
 M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvijto die.

July.

- C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxijo die.

august.

- C. An Lownsdayll daughter of John Lownsdayll xped viijto die.

september.

- C. Alice Short daughter of John Short of Mylford xped jo die.

October.

- C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xvijto die.

november.

- M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ixo die.
 B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xjo die.
 C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxvijto die.

Januarie.

- C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped jo die.
 C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvjo die and buried xxxo die.

ffebbruary.

- M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook married xvijto die.

anno d'ni 1620: regis Jacobi: 18.

march.

- C. Mary Bocock daughter of Robert Bocock xped } xxvjto die.
 C. Mary Gylliam daughter of George Gilliam xped }
 C. Elizabeth Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxvijto die.

april.

- C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ijto die.
 C. Jane dawson daughter of matthew dawson xped xxijto die.
 C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxxo die.

may.

- B. John Morley of South milford buried vto die.
 C. John ffairbarn son of ffrances ffairbarn xped vijto die.
 C. Isabell Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped vijto die.
 M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ixo die.
 B. An Arlyn buried xjo die.
 C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xixto die.
 C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxvto die.

June.

- C. William Norman son of Will'm Norman gent xped vto die.
 - C. Mary Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbe xped vjto die.
 - B. Isabell wyfe of Thomas Grant buried viijto die.
 - B. Will'm Norman abovesaid buried xvijto die.
 - C. Jane Berre daughter of John Berre xped
 - C. Elizabeth Pereson daughter of John Pereson xped } xxixto die.
- Julius vacat.

august.

- M. John Hemmyngway & An Walker married xxix^{no} die.
- C. Thomas son of Richard Avaray xped xxxo die.

September.

- C. John Walker son of George Walker xped xo die.
- B. Dorothy Watkyn widow buried xxo die.

October.

- C. Elizabeth fflynt daughter of Ralph fflynt of mylforth xped.
- M. Matthew Hube & Mary Berridge married xxiiijto die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped vo die.
- M. Will'm Knowles & Mary Askam married eodem die.
- C. Robert Richardson & Edward Richardson sons of Will'm Richardson xped ixto die.
- B. Edward Richardson abovesaid buried xvijto die.
- M. Thomas Smythe & Hellen Tomson married xixmo die.
- B. John ffyddlyn buried xxxmo die.

december.

- M. William Welles & Mary Rhodes married ixto die.
- B. Robert Richardson abovesaid buried xmo die.
- C. Jane Lowson daughter of Rob'rt Lowson xped xxxjmo die.

Januarie.

- C. Mary Norman daughter of Alexander Norman xped jo die.
- C. Margaret Pereson daughter of John pereson of Lumbee xped vjto die.
- B. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee buried viijto die.
- C. Thomas Tutell son of George Tutell xped xxijto die.

ffebruarie.

- C. Robert Hemmyngway son of Robert Hemmyngway xped iiijto die.
- M. Roger Bew and Elizabeth Atkinson married vjto die.
- M. Will'm Cocker and Margaret Johnson married vijmo die.
- B. Arthure Hamond buried xiiijto die Anno Cætatis 78.
- C. Margaret ffeild daughter of Robert ffeild xped xvto die.
- M. John Atkyn and Hellen Marshall married xxijto die.
- C. Will'm Hallale son of Will'm Hallale xped xxijto die.
- B. Mary Hallale wife of the said Will'm Hallale buried xxvto die.

march anno d'ni : 1621 : Regis Jacobi : 19.

- C. John Atkin son of John Atkyn xped xxvijto die.
- C. Mary Welles daughter of Will'm Wells xped xxxjo die.

apryll.

- C. George Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xvjto die.
- B. George Lownsdaye son of John Lownsdaye xped xvijto die.

- B. George Lowndsayle abovesaid buried xxijo die.
- B. Margery Lowndsayle wief of John Lowndsayle buried xxiiij^{to} die.
- C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvijo die.

may.

- B. Mary Feild daughter of Robert feild buried xv^o die.
- B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix^o die.

June.

- B. Katharyn Anderson daughter of John Anderson buried xmo die.
- C. Will'm Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xx^o die.
- C. Margaret drabble daughter of Robert drabble xped xxx^o die.

July.

- C. Mary Hubee daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xiijo die.
- M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xvijo die.

august.

- C. Bridget Emerson daughter of Robert Emerson xped xiijo die.
- B. M^r Thomas Norman buried xiiijo die.
- B. Edward Ledsham buried xxijo die.
- B. Margaret feild daughter of Robert feild buried xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxx^o die.

October.

- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iijo die.
- C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xx^o die.

november.

- C. Joan Bramham daughter of Alexander Bramham xped xvijjo die.
- M. frances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxv^o die.
- B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxviij^{to} die.

december.

- B. Thomas Beaw buried xxiijo die.

Januarie.

- C. Elizabeth Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundel xped xv^o die.

ffebuary.

- B. John Middlewood buried xvijo die.

marche.

- C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped jmo die.
- C. Elizabeth ffairbarne daughter of ffances ffairbarne xped vijo die.
- B. Margaret Shereburne buried x^o die.
- C. Frances Norman son of M^r W^m Norman xped xvijo die.

anno d'ni 1622: Reg: Jacobi 20.

- C. Isabell Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

april.

- C. Alice Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped x^o die.
- B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xiijo die.

may.

- B. Elias Lummax buried iijto die.
- C. Jane Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxij^o die.

June.

- B. Sr Francis Baylden Knight buried xxiii^o die.
- B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

- B. Wydowe Turner buried vjto die.
- M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vijto die.

august.

- C. Bridget daughter of John Anderson xped xiiijto die.
- B. M^{res} An Colbye buryed xvij^{mo} die.

Septemb^r et october vacant.

november.

- C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped j^{mo} die.
- M. John Gylson and Jane Berredg married xij^{mo} die.
- B. Isabell Yeaden widowe buried xxij^o die.

december.

- M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married iij^o die.
- B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^o die.
- C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvjto die.

Januarie.

- C. Margaret Hube daughter of Matthew Hube xped j^o die.
- B. Mary the wief of Will'm Shippen buried eodem die.
- C. Dorothy daughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped vto die.
- B. Wydowe Wray buried vjto die.
- C. Frances Lowson son of Robert Lowson xped xiiijto die.
- C. Elizabethe Cocker daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxix^{no} die.
- B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
- C. Elizabethe Baynes daughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

ffbruary.

- M. William Leathome and An Norton married ijo die.
- C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem ijo die.
- C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vij^o die.
- B. Jane Browne a poore widdow of Newcastle travellling to the Barthes dyed here and was buried xvto die.

march.

- B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at Hillom and was buried xij^o die.
- B. Thomas Williamson servant to W^m Hollingwoorth buried xij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1623 : regis Jacobi 21.

april.

- B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiiij^o die.
- C. John Norman son of M^r William Norman xped xvto die.
- M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxij^o die.

may.

- B. Robert drable buried ijo die.
- B. Susanna Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman buried viijo die.
- B. Will'm Bell buried xvijjo die.
- C. Jennet Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvijjo die.
- C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxvjto die.

June.

- C. Robert Hallale son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped jmo die.
- M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married xmo die.
- B. Jennet Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundell buried xixjo die.
- C. Elizabeth Diconson daughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire a Cowper xped xxvjto die.

July.

- M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson marrried viijo die.
- B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit wthin frieston Ings & was buried xxxjo die.

august.

- B. Hughe Richardson buried iijo die.
- C. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvijjo die.
- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxxjo die.

September.

- C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvijto die.

October.

- M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiijto die.

november.

- C. Elizabeth Wauld daughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ijo die.
- C. Bridget Boccock daughter of Robert Boccock xped eod ijo die.
- C. Jane Gylson daughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ixjo die.
- C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ixjo die.
- C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xjjo die.
- B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxvijjo die.
- C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxvijjo die.

december.

- C. Elizabeth Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xjo die.
- C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xjjo die.
- M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xiiijjo die.
- B. Richard Andrewe buried xxxjo die.

Januarie.

- B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxiiijmo die.
- C. Isabell Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxixjo die.

ffbruary.

- B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iiijjo die.

march.

- B. Jennet Bellabee wief of W^m Bellabee buried vto die.

anno d'ni 1624: reg: Jacob: 22:

april.

- B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ijo die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen buried ixo die.
- B. Robert Webster buried xjo die.
- C. Bettrice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xvijjo die.
- C. Bridget Richardson daughter of W^m Richardson xped xxvijjo die.
- M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xijjo die.

may.

- C. Rosamund Chatterton daughter of M^r Edmund Chatterton xped xxvto die.

June.

- B. Mary Welles daughter of William Welles buried xvjto die.

July.

- B. Isabell Nellson daughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried iijjo die.
 - C. Jane Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xijjo die.
 - C. Hellen Avara daughter of Richard Avara xped xvijjo die.
 - B. Elizabeth ffawcett buried xxiiijto Die.
 - C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxvto die.
 - B. Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Robert Hamond buried xxvijjo die.
- Augustus vacat.

september.

- M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married vto die.
 - M. M^r Mathew Kay & M^{res} Elizabeth Wilson married vijjo die.
 - C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xjo die.
 - C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xiiijto die.
 - B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvijjo die.
- October vacat.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hemynghway xped xiiijjo die.
- B. dorothe wief of Henry Ingot buried xvo die.
- C. Tobias Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxjo die.
- M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haram married eod die.
- C. Jane Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
- C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnold xped xxiiijjo die.
- B. Margaret Feild wief of M^r Robert ffeild buried xxvijjo die.

december.

- B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xjo die.
- B. dorothe Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xiiijjo die.
- C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
- C. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xixjo die.

Januarie.

- C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ixjo die.
- C. Christopher Cocker son of W^m Cocker xped xvjo die.
- C. Lancelott Bew son of George Bew xped xxjo die.
- B. An Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freeholder buried xxijjo die.
- C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxiiijjo die.

ffebuarie.

- B. Mary Nelson daughter of W^m Nelson freholder buried iij^o die.
- M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married vij^o die.
- M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married vij^o die.

march.

- C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiiij^o die.
- C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped }
- C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvj^o die.
- C. Frances Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xx^o die.

anno d'ni 1625: reg: Jacob: 23.

- B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxv^{to} die.

anno reg: Caroli: primo.

april.

- C. Margaret ffairbarn daughter of ffances ffairbarn xped iij^o die.
- B. M^{res} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iiij^{to} die.
- B. ffances ffairbarn buried vj^{to} die.
- C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viij^o die.
- B. Garvase Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman buried xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth Lumbee widdow buried xxj^o die.
- C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxj^o die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^o die.
Maius vacat.

June.

- C. Mary Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die.
- M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

- C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped x^o die.

august.

- C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancshire xped xxvij^o die.

September.

- C. Will'm Hurtle son of John Hurtle of Lennarton xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Elizabeth Gylson daughter of John Gylson xped xxx^o die.

October.

- C. An Hallalee daughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ijo die.
- C. ffances Grave daughter of Richard Grave xped ix^o die.
- M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xj^{mo} die.
- C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiiij^o die.
- M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxij^o die.

november.

- B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried jo die.
- M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married vij^o die.
- C. Martyn Hickenbottom son of Will'm Hickenbottom xped xiiij^o die.
- M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xv^{to} die.
- C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xx^o die.
- C. Jane Norman daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxij^o die.
- M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxvij^o die.

december.

- C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xj^o die.
 C. Elizabeth Gilliam daughter of George Gilliam xped xvij^o die.

Januarie.

- M. Mr Vincent Siddall & M^{res} Margaret Pickering married ij^o die.
 B. An Berree buried vj^{to} die.

februarie.

- B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried j^o die.
 C. Mary Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xij^o die.
 C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxj^{mo} die.

march.

- C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (? Dillworth) as shee the said An confessethe xped xj^o die.

anno d'ni 1626: regis Caroli: 2:

- C. B. W^m son of John Anderson xped xxvij^o die buried xxx^o die.

april.

- B. An ffairbarne daughter of widow ffairbarne buried x^o die.
 B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelve yeares buried eodem die.
 C. Martha Barmingham daughter of John Barmingham xped xxv^{to} die.

may.

- C. Marget Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xvij^o die.

June.

- M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xj^o die.
 C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xij^o die.

July.

- C. Katharine daughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ij^o die.
 M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iij^{to} die.
 C. Marget Bywater daughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxx^o die.

august.

- B. Will'm Tailer of Burton buried j^{mo} die Anno C^otatis 93.
 C. Isabell Harrison daughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^{to} die.
 M. M^r Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xv^{to} die.
 B. Roger Bew buried xxvj^{to} die.

september.

- C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Jane Tod daughter of John Tod xped x^o die.
 C. B. Jane Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped & an Infant buried xvj^{to} die.
 C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxv^{to} die.

October.

- B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j He^ñã duas.
 M. W^m Bellabe & An Andrew married iij^o die.
 B. Marget ffoister wief of Thomas ffoyster buried iij^{to} die.
 C. Jennet ffoister daughter of y^e saide Thomas ffoister xped eodem die.

- B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent
deceased buried xvij^o die.
B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxj^o die.

november.

- B. Jennet ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister buried j^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } v^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Collier daughter of George Collier xped }
M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married } ix^o die.
M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
B. Peter Bowes buried x^o die.
M. Henry Green & frances Howdell married } xiiij^{mo} die
B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxj^o die.
B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
B. Robert Emerson buried } xxv^{to} die.
B. Thomas West buried }
M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxviiij^o die.
C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxx^o die.

december.

- C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vj^o die.
C. Jane Inglot daughter of Henry Inglot xped xxvj^{to} die.
B. William Hamond buried xxvij^o die vixit annos 77 : mens 9 : dies 2.
C. Thomas Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxj^o die.
Januarius vacat.

ffebuarie.

- B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno C^oetatis 68.
B. Martha daughter of John Barmingham buried xiiij^o die.
B. Will'm Bell buried xvj^{to} die.
B. Alexander Bramham buried xxj^o die.
C. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Will'm Holdsworth buried xxviiij^o die.

march.

- C. Mary Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped xj^o die.
C. Mary Norman daughter of M^r W^m Norman xped xiiij^o die.
B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno domi : 1627 : *reg* : *Caroli* : 3 :
april vacat

may.

- C. John Bew son of George Bew xped j^{mo} die.
C. Robert Hall son of M^r Lancelot Hall xped xiiij^{to} die.
M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxj^o die.

June.

- C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vij^{mo} die.

July.

- B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried j^{mo} die.
B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped viij^o die.
C. Jane Muse daughter of Nicolas Muse xped xv^{to} die.

august.

- M. John Anderson & Frances Bramham married vj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

- M. John Lownsdale & Agnes Crosland married ix^o die.

October.

- C. Hellen Green daughter of Henry Green xped xij^o die.
- B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^{to} die.
- C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- M. Mr Thomas Gearrerd & Mrs Margaret Ellyse married vj^{to} die.
- B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o die.
- C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^{to} die.

december.

- C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvj^{to} die.
- B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
- C.B. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxij^o die & buried xxix^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Anderson buried vj^{to} die.
- B. Frances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried x^{mo} die.
- B. Isabel Snawesden buried eodem die.
- B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^{to} die.

februarie.

- C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
- B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o die.
- B. Robert Bocock buried xxij^o die.
- C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxij^o die.

march.

- C. Jennet Turner daugter of Robert Turner xped xix^o die.
- C. James the bastard son of doryty Bustard and Mr Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solely protested) xped xxv^o die 1628.

anno d'ni: 1628: reg: Carol: 4.

april.

- B. Bridget Bocock dawhter of Marget Bocock buried xxj^{mo} die.
- B. dorothy Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxij^o die.

may.

- C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemmyngway xped xij^o die.
- C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xvij^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
- B. John Leaf buried xx^o die.

June.

- B. Alice Tomson daughter of Francis Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o die.
- C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xij^o die.
- C. Mary dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxix^{mo} die.

Julie.

- C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iij^o die.
- B. Thomas Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried vijo die.
- M. M^r Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xj^{mo} die.

August.

- B. James Ingot buried iij^o die.
- C. An daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped eodem die.
- C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiii^o die.

September.

- M. M^r Thomas Blakiston & M^{res} Hellenor Addisall married ijo die.
- C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxj^{mo} die.

October vacat.

november.

- C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped j^{mo} die.
- C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped x^{mo} die.
- M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xj^{mo} die.
- M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemyngway married xij^{mo} die.
- C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xped xix^{no} die.
- M. Will'm Clean & Jane Rocliff married xx^{mo} die.
- M. Will'm Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvij^{mo} die.

december.

- M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvj^o die.
- C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will'm Leatham xped xxviii^o die.

Januarie.

- B. John Walker abovesaid buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xv^{to} die.
- C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xvij^o die.

ffebuarie.

- C. Thomas Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped viij^o die.
- M. Will'm Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xj^{mo} die.
- B. Matthew Collier buried xij^{mo} die.
- B. Edmund Rud buried xxvij^o die.
- B. Widow Ingot buried xxviii^o die.

march.

- B. Thomas Oldred buried iij^{to} die.
- C. Will'm Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped xxij^o die.

anno dⁿⁱ: 1629: reg: Car. 5^{to}.*april.*

- C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xij^o die.
- C. John Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xix^{no} die.
- C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxiiij^o die.

Maius vacat.

June.

- B. Alexander Norman buried viij^o die.
- M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiij^{to} die.
- M. George ffoister & Elizabeth Green married xvj^{to} die.
- B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxj^{mo} die.

July.

- M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiii^o die.
- C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^{to} die.

august.

- C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^o die.
- M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xvij^o die.

September.

- C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.
- C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^o die.

October.

- B. Widow Andrew buried iij^{to} die.
- B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
- C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xvij^o die.
- C. Isabell Barber daughter of W^m Barber xped eodem die.
- M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^o die.
- C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxvij^o die.

november.

- B. James West buried xv^{to} die.
- C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped
- C. ffrancis Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped } xxij^o die.
- M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxvij^o die.
- M. Matthew Hollingworth & Jane Hemynghway married xxix^o die.

december.

- C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^o die.
- C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^o die.
- C. Mary Illingworth daughter of John Illingworth xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruarie.

- C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xiiiij^o die.
- C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xvij^{mo} die.

march.

- C. ffrances Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
- C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xiiiij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1630: regis Car: 6^{to}.

- B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^o die.

april.

- B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vij^{mo} die.
- B. ffrancis Eggrom buried xj^{mo} die.
- C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xvij^{mo} die.

may.

- C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvij^{mo} die.
- C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix die.

June.

- B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried x^{mo} die.
 Julius vacat.

august.

- B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxvij^o die.

september.

- B. ffancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vj^{to} die.
 B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvj^{to} die.

november.

- C. ffancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped j^{mo} die.
 B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ij^o die.
 B. John Leatham buried xiiij^o die.
 M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xvj^{to} die.
 B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xij^o die.
 C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxij^o die.
 B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
 B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxvij^{mo} die.

december.

- B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried iij^{tho} die.
 C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped x^o die.
 B. Alice Booth buried xij^o die.
 C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xij^o die.
 B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

January.

- C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ix^o die.
 B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxv^{to} die.

ffbruary.

- M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ij^o die.
 C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob't Berridge xped vj^{to} die.
 C. Elizabeth Norman daughter M^r Will'm Norman xped xxvij^o die.

march.

- C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iiij^{to} die.
 B. William Leatham buried xij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1631: regis: Car. 7.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Claiton xped viij^o die.

may.

- B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vij^o die.
 C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xj^{mo} die.
 B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
 C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxj^o die.

June.

- B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xv^{to} die.
 M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxj^{mo} die

July.

- C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvij^{mo} die.
August vacat.

September.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried j^{mo} die.
C. Thomas Elam buried xvij^o die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbee xped eod: die.

October.

- C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^o die.

November.

- M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xij^o die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will^m Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^o die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxx^{mo} die.

december.

- M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xv^{to} die.

Januarie.

- C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^{mo} die.

ffbruary.

- C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^{do} die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped }
C. Richard Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped } v^{to} die.
B. doroty Bolton buried xx^{mo} die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxi^o die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxij^o die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrancis Watkin xped eod xxij die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will^m Barbar xped xxiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvj^{to} die.
C. ffrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xvij^o die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni: 1632: reg: car: Octavo.

- B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxv^o die.
B. ffrancis Walker buried xxx^o die.
C. Will^m Green son of Rob^{'r}t Green xped xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj die.
april vacat.

may.

- C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xij^o die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxv^o die.
C. doroty daughter of George Collier xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iij^{to} die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Will^m Clean xped xxiiij^o die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viij^o die.

- C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viij^o die.
- C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxij^o die.
- C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxvij^o die.

september.

- C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxx^{mo} die.

October.

- C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiij^{to} die.
- C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xvij^o die.
- B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxij^o die.
- B. An ffoister buried xxiiij^o die.

november.

- C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xj^o die.
- C. Alice Blakiston daughter of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xij^o die.

december.

- C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
- B. Jane Tutill buried xxx^o die.

January.

- B. Hellen Browne buried x^o die.
- C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxv^{to} die.

ffebruarie.

- B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried j^{mo} die.
- B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ij^o die.
- M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xiiij^{to} die.

march.

- C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped ij^o die And buried vj^{to}.
- C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xvij^o die.
- C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped }
- B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xxiiij^o die.

anno d'ni : 1633 : *reg* : *car* : *nono.*

april.

- C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped v^{to} die.
- B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried x^o die.
- C. John Hubee son of Matthew Hubee xped xiiij^{to} die.
- B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvj^{to} die.
- C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxij^o die.
- B. Will'm ffoister son of George ffoister buried xxij^o die.
- B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxxj^{mo} die.

may.

- M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (? Rawlison) married xxvj^{to} die.
- C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

- M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married x^o die.
- C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped } xvj^{to} die.
- C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped }
- B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xvij^o die.

- C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxij^o die.
- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried } xxij^o die.
- M. James Woode Isabel Karey married xxv^{to} die.
- B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrancis Nelson buried xxvij^o die.
- C. Jane ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xxx^o die.

July.

- B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried xmo die.
- M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvj^{to} die.
- B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxij^o die.

august.

- C. Stephen Norman son of M^r Will'm Norman xped xjmo die.
 - C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xvij^o die.
 - M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married } xvij^o die.
- September vacat.

october.

- B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xv^o die.
- C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvij^o die.
- B. Robert Howdell buried xvij^o die.
- C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xvij^o die.
- C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xx^o die.

november.

- C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvij^o die.
- M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xix^o die.

december.

- C. ffrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ij^o die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxi^o die.

January.

- B. John ffitzrandall a Stranger buried xvj^{to} die.
- M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxij^o die.

ffbruary.

- B. ffrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xiiij^o die.
- B. Margaret daughter of George Husclif buried } xiiij^o die.
- B. William Cocker buried xix^o die.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of y^e said Will'm Cocker buried xxj^o die.

march.

- C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ij^o die.
- B. Tho: Turner aforesaid buried vijmo die.
- C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvj^{to} die.
- C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxjmo die.

anno d'ni: 1634 reg. car: decimo.

- B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvij^o die.
- C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxjmo die.

april.

- C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped } xxvij^o die.
- C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped } xxvij^o die.
- C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped } xxvij^o die.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped } xxvij^o die.

may.

- C. George Hemyngway son of W^m Hemyngway xped ijo die.
- B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iiijo die.
- C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped vj^{to} die.
- B. And y^e said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xiijo die.
- C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped xv^{to} die.
- B. George Hemyngway abovesaid buried xv^{to} die.
- C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^{to} die.
- C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } xxvijo die.
- C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped }
- B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o die.

June.

- M. ffrancis Nelson & Jane Blackburne married } iij^{tho} die
- B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried }
- B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xix^o die.

July.

- C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xiijo die.
- M. Thomas Armestrong & ffrancis Mettham married xxxjo die.
- C. Raertte Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
- M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

- C. George son of George ffoister xped xxijo die.

september.

- B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried jo die.

october.

- C. John son of John Robinson xped jo die.
- B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried ijo die A. C^{etatis} 86.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
- M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snawsdayl married xxjo die.
- C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxvijo die.
- C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o die.

november.

- C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xvjo die.
- B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
- B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
- M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburn married xxx^o die.

december.

- C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped x^o die.

January.

- C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxjo die.
- B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

ffbruary.

- B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried jo die.
- C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o die.
- B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xix^o die.

march.

- C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xped xvijth day.

anno d'ni : 1635 : *reg* : *car* 11^o.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xped xxx^o die.
B. George Selbee buried xxx^o die.

april.

- C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xped xxx^o die.

may.

- C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xped xij^o die.
C. Rob't son of Rob't Turner xped xvij^o die.
C. Margaret daughter of M^r Will'm Norman xped xxj^o die.

June.

- M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
C. Mary daughter of George Guilliam xped }
C. William son of Nicolas Whale xped } xxj^o die.

July.

- M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xij^o die.

august.

- M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocoock married ijo die.
C. George son of Nicolas Muse xped ix^o die.
B. John Johnson buried xxxj^o die.

september.

- C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xped xij^o die.
C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xped xxvij^o die.

october.

- B. Christofer Spinck buried viij^o die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barmingham buried xvij^o die.

november.

- C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xped jo die and buried.
C. John son of Will'm Bramham xped vij^{mo} die.
C. John son of John Ledsam xped xv^o die.

december.

- C. William son of Edward Wells xped jo die.
B. An Bramham widow buried ijo die.
C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xped xxvij^o die.

January.

- B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxij^o die.

february.

- C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xped vj^o die.
C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xped x^o die.
B. Katharine Rawlinson widdow buried xv^o die.
B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xvij^o die.
B. Ursula Chambers widdow buried eod die.

march.

- C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped x^o die.

anno d'ni 1636 : reg : car : 12.

Aprill.

- C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xv^{to} die.
 M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiiij^{to} die.
 C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvj^{to} die.
 B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxx^o die.

may.

- C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped j^{mo} die.
 B. Will'm Wells buried xx^o die.
 C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxiij^o die.
 M. Garvase Hebden & ffrancis Williamson married xxij^o die.

June.

- C. Margaret daughter of Roſte Wels xped xij^o die.
 B. Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Watkyn buried xv^o die.
 C. Alvarey son of M^r Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^o die

Julye.

- B. William duffield buried iij^o die.
 B. John sonne of Thomas fflockton buried xxv^o die.

August.

- C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiij^o die.
 C. Elizabeth the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as she confesseth and avereth xped eodem xiiij^o die.
 C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiij^o die.
 B. John Pearsonne buried the xxij^o die.

September.

- B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the vijth die, near ye sundiall on the Churchyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem : xped : 2 die.
 C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

November.

- C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
 C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viij^o die.

December.

- C. Auvarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiij die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xiij^o die.

Januarye.

- C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped vij die.
 C. ffrancis sonne of

ffbruary.

- C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped iz die.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Richinson xped xvij die.

- C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
- B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
- B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637: Reg: Char: 13.

March.

- B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxvij^o.

May.

- C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
- M. Roger Northine & Urseley Sellby married xiiij^o die.

June.

- C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
- B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buried the xij die.
- B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
- C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

- C. Anne daughter of M^r William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

- B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
- C. Beniamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
- C. Samuel sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
- M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

- C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped iz die.
- M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
- C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xviiijth die.

November.

- C. William Cleane sone of William cleane xped 19 die.
- C. Rebeca spincke daughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
- C. An Turner daughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

- B. ffrancis Roundill daughter of Thomas xiiij die.
- B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

ffebruarii.

- B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
- C. ffrances Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
- C. Margrit Snawesdall daughter of Arcillas xj die.
- C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

- M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
- B. Joan Bery buried the v die.
- M. Richard Harricion buried the iij die.
- C. Bastard child of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

- C. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

April.

- B. Matthew dawson buried the vth day.
- C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
- C. George sonne of Thomas ffoyster the 17th day.
- C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

- C. Anne daughter of Rob'rt Berridge the vth day.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

- B. George Waud the 27th day.
- B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

Nowember.

- C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
- B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
- B. William Brume the 8th day.

Nowember.

- B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 2^d.

december.

- C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
- M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

ffbruary.

- M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
- M. Andrewe Clarke and Anne ffocton the 17th day.
- C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

- C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
- B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

- B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 3j day.

April.

- C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
- C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
- B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
- B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
- B. ffrancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

- B. Michaell pearson the 5th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
- B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

- B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
- B. Sarah daughter of M^r Burdet the 16th day.

June.

- B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
- B. Jane Halleley buried the 19th day.
- B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

- B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.
- B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
- B. Hercules Snawsdell the 29th day.

August.

- M. John Lumbie and Alce Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

- B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3^d day.
- B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsdell the 3^d day.
- C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
- B. dorothe wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
- C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22^d day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Alce Pearson the 29th
- B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
- C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

November.

- C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Camdidge the 3^d day.
- C. Matthew sonne of George Guilliam 19th day.

Januarie.

- B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
- B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

- B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3^d day.
- C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau : the 9th day of februarye.
- C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
- C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22^d day.
- B. Alce Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

- B. Martin Harryson buried the 26^t day.

April.

- B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3^d day.

May.

- B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22^d day.
- B. George ffoyster the 22^d day.

June.

- B. Francis daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3^d day.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
- C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
- B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28th day.

July.

- C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

- C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6th day.

September.

- B. John sonne of William Norman the 22^d day.

October.

- B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
- C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

November.

- C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
- C. Jane daughter of William Swift the 1j day.

december.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
- C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

- B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
- C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

februarye.

- C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 3jth) day of January.
- C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2^d day.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 1j day.
- B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
- B. Thomas sonne of Francis Nelson the 19th day.
- B. William Burton the 20th day.
- M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

- C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2^d day.
- C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
- B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

- B. William Roundell the 25th day.

Aprill.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xped the 4.
June vacat.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
- B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
- C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

- B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried ye 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

- C. Benjamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
 B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

February.

- B. Alice Pereson daughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

- C. Peter Burnit son of M^r Witles? Burnit baptized xvj.
 March vacat.

Aprill Ano d'mi 1644.

- Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped ye 20 of Aprill 1644. Bur:
 B. david Halleley buried the 24th day.
 B. Ann Richardson daughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

- B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
 Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20^o die.

June.

- B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

- B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
 B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
 B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen ye 2^d of August.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
 B. John Robinson buried ye 12th of September.

Septber.

- B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried ye 26 of September.

October. November.

- B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried ye 16 of October.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped ye 3 of Nouember.
 C. Julian daughter of Robert Sommers xped ye 13 of Nouember.
 B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried ye 13 of Nouember.
 C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped ye 24 of Nouember.

december.

- B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried ye 20 of December.
 C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth: flecher xped the 19 of December.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
 M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married ye 28 of December.

January.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried ye 4 of January.
 C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped ye 19 of January.
 B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried ye 21 of January.

February.

- C. Benjamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped ye 2 of february.
 M. Will Halleley and Sara Ingam married ye 13 of february.

march.

- C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
- B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
- C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
- M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
- C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

April.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of April.
- C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of April.
- C. Witt sonn of Witt Pease xped ye 5th of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of April.
- C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of April.

April 1645.

- M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of April.
- C. John Greenwood sonn of M^r John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of April.
- C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of April.
- B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of April.
- C. Anna daughter of Witt Bilton xped ye 24 of April.

may.

- C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
- C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
- C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
- C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
- B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
- M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
- C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

- C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
- C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
- C. Godfry sonn of Elias Halleley xped ye 18th of June.

July.

- C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
- M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary ffreeman married ye 8th of July.
- B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
- B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
- M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
- C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
- C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

- M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1th of August.
- C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
- M. Thomas Smith & ffrancis Smith married ye 7th of August.
- C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
- C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
- B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.

September vacat

October.

- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
- B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
- C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Haggs xped ye 31 of October.

november.

- M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1th of november.
- B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Haggs buried ye 2 of november.
- B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of nouember.
- C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebricke xped ye 13 of nowember.
- B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of nouember.

November 1645.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Stanford xped ye 18th of november.
- M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of nouember.
- M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of nouember.

December.

- C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1th of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21th of December.
- C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

- C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
- C. ffrancis daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
- C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
- C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

ffbruary.

- C. John sonn of M^r Godfry Sommersell xped ye 2 of ffbruary.
- M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of ffbruary.
- M. John dale and Dorithy Webster married ye 10 of ffbruary.
- C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of ffbruary.
- C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of ffbruary.
- C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of ffbruary.
- C. Anne daughter of Paul Tompson xped ye 22 of ffbruary.
- C. Anna daughter ffrancis Katteson xped ye 26 of ffbruary.

march.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of march.
- C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of march.
- C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of march.
- M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of march.
- C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of march.
- C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of march.
- B. M^r Robert Davell buried ye 16 of march.
- M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of march.
- M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of march.
- M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of march.

1646.

April.

- M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
- M. Luke middleton & Ester Berredge married ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. margarett daughter of John mabbey xped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1th of may.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
- C. ffrances daughter of John ffaburne xped ye 13 of may.
- M. Robert Thackarah and Ellin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
- C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
- B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
- C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
- M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
- B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

- C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
- C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
- C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
- M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
- M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
- M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
- B. Alice wife of M^r George Norman buried the 18 of August.
- M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
- M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
- C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

- B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
- C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
- B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

- B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
- C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
- M. M^r John Willson and M^{rs} Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
- C. Wiñ sonn of Wiñ Smith xped ye 15 of October.
- C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

november.

- M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
- C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
- M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

- B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of nouember.
- M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of nouember.
- C. John sonn of Will Camdidge xped ye 29 of nouember.

December.

- B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
- C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
- C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

- C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
- M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
- M. Brian Daniell and frances Graves married ye 26 of January.

february.

- M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 ffebruary.
- M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of ffebruary.
- B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of ffebruary.
- C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of february.
- C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of february.
- M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of february.
- C. matthew sonn of Edward haggs xped ye 24 of february.
- M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of ffebruary.

march 1647.

- M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
- C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
- C. William sonn of Mr William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprill.

- C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprill.
- M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

- B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
- M. Mr Henry Ramsdem and M^s margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
- C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
- C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

- C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
- M. Will. draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

- B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
- B. Thomas Ereby buried ye 3 of July.
- M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
- M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
- M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

- B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
- M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

- B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
- C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

- C. John sonn of M^r John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
- M. Alexander Tauendar and Margaret Brigg married 4 Sb^r.
- M. William Smith and Margaret Boccock married 23 Seb^r.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
- M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

- C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
- M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
- C. Mary daughter of M^r John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
- M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
- M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
- B. John sonn of John Lauerock buried ye 26 of October.
- M. Robert Hall and Margaret Lee married ye 26 of October.
- M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
- C. William son of Stanforth Christned.

november.

- M. Laurence and Merriall fletcher married i november.
- M. William Skelton & Anna married ye 8 of nouember.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
- M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett featon married ye 11 november.
- C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
- M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 november.
- B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
- M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
- B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
- M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

- C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
- B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
- C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
- C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
- C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

- M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
- B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
- B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
- C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

ffbruary.

- M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of ffbruary.
- C. Anna daughter of Will Adkinson xped ye 10 of ffbruary.
- M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of ffbruary.
- C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of ffbruary.
- C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of ffbruary.
- C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsons xped ye 24 of ffbruary.

march.

- B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
- John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northen xped ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xped ye 29 of march.

April 1648.

- M. Will Bankam and married 3 of Aprill.
- C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xped ye 4 of Aprill.
- B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Aprill.
- C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xped ye 16 of Aprill.
- C. Margaret daughter of John Huby xped ye 19 of Aprill.
- M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Aprill.
- B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Aprill.

May.

- M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
- C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xped ye 17 of May.
- M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
- B. Margaret wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

- C. John sonn of William Berry xped ye 14 of June.
- C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xped ye 18 of June.
- C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xped ye 24 of June.
- M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
- C. George sonn of Will Shaw xped ye 30 of June.

July.

- C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xped ye 29 of July.
- C. Will son of George Welkes xped ye 28 of July.

August.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xped ye 1 of August.
- M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
- C. Elizabeth Berrie daught of John Berrie xped the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
- C. Mary daughter of George Ansewoorth xped ye 14 of August.
- C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
- M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
- M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

- C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xped ye 17 of September.

October.

- C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 14 of October.
- C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 17 of October.
- C. John sonn of John Clarke xped ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

- M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

February.

Sara daughter of Mr John Greenwood xped ye 27 of february.

1649.

- C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

- C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
 B. John dawson of Hilham buried July 4.
 B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buried } October 19th
 Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buried }
 C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
 M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth married.

Anno. 1650.

- C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
 C. John sonne of M^r John Stanford bapt April 24.
 M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
 M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
 C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
 B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buried August 20.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
 C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
 C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
 C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
 C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
 B. James Hollingworth buried January 17.
 C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
 B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buried february 2
 C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
 C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
 C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
 B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buried february 27
 C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

- C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March 27
 B. . . . sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buried 28
 C. . . . sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first.
 C. William sonne of M^r Thomas Norman bapt May 16
 B. Anne ffrandelrand Widdow buried 8
 B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried 9
 B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buried 23
 C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt 25
 C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June 26
 B. George Lumax buried.
 C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24.
 C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16.
 C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22.
 B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buried december 10
 C. Mary daughter of M^r Richard Rider bapt 27
 C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January 1
 C. Isaac sonne of M^r William Gamble bapt 2
 C. Henry one of Thomas dicken bapt february 2
 C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized 18
 B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buried febr. 4
 B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buried 22
 B. Elizabeth daughter of . . . Lumby buried March 7
 B. Ralph Dobson buried March 8
 B. Robert Leaper of friston buried 10
 Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buried
 C. Margaret daughter of M^r John Stanforth bapt March 16
 B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buried 19

B.	Edith Halliley vid. buried Nouember	14
C.	. . . . sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bapt	15
M.	Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke married Nouember	18
M.	John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth married	27
M.	Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke married december	10
B.	Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried	14

1652.

C.	John sonne of Edward Walker bapt.	
C.	William sonne of Edward Grant.	
B.	Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buried april	2
C.	. . . . daughter of John Bingley bapt.	
C.	Anne daughter of W ^m Hemingway baptized	15
B.	George Walker buried June	12
M.	John Oxleye Jane Hanley married	22
M.	James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman married June	29
C.	Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bapt July	6
M.	John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway married	8
C.	William son of Ralph ffeaton bapt July	11
C.	Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bapt	11
B.	Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried	14
C.	William sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt	20
C.	Robert sonne of Robert Craven bapt August	8
C.	Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bapt	29
B.	Susan wife of George Gilliam buried September	6
C.	Jane daughter of Edward Procter bapt	9
C.	George Waud sonne of ffrancis Waud bapt. October	14
M.	Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutill married	20
B.	Henry dickson a stranger buried Nouember	4
C.	William sonne of Robert Halliley bapt	7
C.	Richard sonne of George Browne bapt	9
C.	John sonne of Andrew Clarke bapt	21
C.	Christopher sonne of John Sawyer bapt	25
C.	John sonne of Thomas Leatham bapt december	2
C.	Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bapt	2
C.	Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bapt	5
M.	Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn married January	6
C.	Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt	25
C.	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Norman bapt ffebruary 2	2
C.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bapt	2
M.	George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham married	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bapt	20
B.	ffrancis wife of Jarvise Hebden buried March	17
C.	Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bapt	20
B.	Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buried	22
C.	Thomas sonne of John Oxeley bapt	23

1653.

C.	Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bapt March	24
C.	James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bapt	29
C.	Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bapt April	20
C.	Margaret daughter of John Barker bapt May	4
C.	Matthew sonne of M ^r Mathew Hall bapt	12
C.	Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bapt	19
B.	Leonard Bustard buried June	9
C.	Sara daughter of John Berry bapt July	3
B.	William Berry buried	14

B. John Hubie buried	16
B. Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buried	31
B. William sonne of Mr William Gamble buried August	25
B. Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buried September	6
B. Margaret wife of William Nettleton buried	10
C. William base sonne of W ^m Rumans & Sara Whiteley bapt	11
C. Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bapt	12
B. Anne ffarrer widdow buried	October 3
B. Elizabeth Leatham widdow buried	8
C. Jane daughter of Arthur Topliffe bapt	9
B. Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buried	10
B. Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bapt	16
C. John Cockill sone of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.	
B. Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.	
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19	
C. Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the	19
C. William son of Will'm Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.	
C. Mary Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.	
C. John sone of Edward Walker borne the seventh of february.	
C. Thomas Spinke sone of John Spinke baptized eight.	
C. Thomas sone of Thomas Lepington borne	13
B. Thomas ffoister buried the	22
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye	26
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.	
C. Jane Daughter of ffancis Waude borne the sixteenth.	
B. Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried the	21

1654.

- C. Marke sone of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
 C. Edward sone of John Linsdale borne the 12 of May.
 C. William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of May.
 B. William sone of Robert Harrison buried the 3^d of June.

Bee it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Parke Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Ridinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the ffourth Day of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred yt Michael Gilliam of ye parishe of Shirburne and Elizabeth Powel? of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Parke one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Ridding according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembered that Anthony Hepinstall and Margaritt Jackson both of the pish of Monckfriston were married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the sixt of May. 1654.

Jo: Warde

Be it remembered that Brian Thomlinson of the pish of Monkfriston and Katharne Perkin of Gateforth in pish of Braton were married before John Odingsale of Reast Parke in the County of Yorke one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembered that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteth day of July 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it Rememberd that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton w^{thin} the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the ninth day of September 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill Accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembered that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the ffourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembered that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge and were married accordinge to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembered that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobsone both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Bartholomewe Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of November 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Christoper Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie ffordard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the fifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margaret Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty nyinth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before M^r John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that William Rimmington of Gateforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esq^r And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma: ffranck.

Be it Rememberd that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Rememberd that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembered that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gamble borne	3 ^d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buried	12
B. Elizabeth daughter of Thamos Richardson borne.	
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buried	Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne	Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne	Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne	December 2
Bur. Margret Nutter buried	18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne	decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buried	January 9 th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne	28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buried	February 4 th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne	8 th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne	9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne	14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armstrong borne	28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of M ^r John Stamford buried	March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	April 11 th
B. Harebred sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne	12
Bur. George Tutill buried	15
Bur. Rob't Wright buried	17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne	22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne	26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Blakiston buried	May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne	24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne	June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne	24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buried	July 10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the	15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne	18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buried	20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buried	22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne	August 2
Bur. Richard Whiteheade a swine driver of Wakefeild who dyed on ye Cawsey	} buried 25.
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne	
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne	10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne	September 8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buried	October 15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne	November 29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylers buried	December 9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne	January 8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne	9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buried	10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne	12
B. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson borne	13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buried	16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne	February 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	24
B. ffrances daughter of M ^r Matthew Hall borne	

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bustard buried March	21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne	22
Bur. Robt Halliley buried	22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne	27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buried	31
Bur. Edward Hemingway buried April	2
B. . . . daughter of Will'm Biskom borne	4
B. Thomas Richardson buried	8
Bur. M ^r John Wilson buried	9
B. Will'm sonne of ffrancis Waude borne	16
Bur. Jan Harrison buried	21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buried May	2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne	2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buried	4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buried	13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buried	15
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Tomlinson buried	17
B. Anne daughter of M ^r John Stamforth borne	17
Bur. . . . wife of James Naylor buried	30
Bur. Margret daughter of M ^r John Wilson deceased buried June	2
Bur. Phillip Camage buried July	27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried August	4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the	15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the	15 day
September vacat.	

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the	7 day
-----------------------------	-------

November.

B. Alce wife of John Lee buried the	18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the	29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the	3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the 3 day.	
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearsons buried the 6 day.	
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armestrong borne the 24 day.	

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armestrong buried the 20 day.	
B. Godfray Spinke buried the	22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the	30 day

ffebruarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried 2 day.	
B. James Bedforth buried the 5 day.	
C. Margret Daughter of John Gyllson borne the 15 day.	
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the 16 day.	

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne 2.	
C. Alce daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the 3 day.	
C. Thomas sonne of M ^r Thomas Norman borne the 15 day.	

April 1657.

- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
- C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
- B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

- B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
 - B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
 - B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
 - B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
 - C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.
- June vacat.

July.

- B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
- B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

- B. ffancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
- B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
- B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
- B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

- B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
- B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
- B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
- C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

- B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
- C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
- B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
- B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
- B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Cleane widdow buried the 19 day.
- B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
- B. Dorathe Durnill widdow buried the 20 day.

November.

- C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
- C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
- B. Elizabeth Bustard widdow buried the 12 day.
- B. Alce Lumbie widdow buried the 15 day.
- B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
- B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

- B. M^r Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
- B. Edward Prockter buried the 15 day.
- B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
- B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

- B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
- B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
- B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

- B. Alce daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
- B. Robert Craven the yonger buried the 25 day.
- C. ffancis Daughter of M^r Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
- B. ffancis Nelson buried the 28 day.

ffebruarie.

- B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
- B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
- B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
- B. Will'm Hartlay buried the 24 day.

March.

- B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
- C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
- B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

Aprill 1658.

- M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
- B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
- B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
- C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptized the 27 day.

May.

- C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptized 10 day.
 - C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptized the 18 day.
 - M. James Robinson & Alce Cartwright married the 26 day.
- June vacat.

July.

- C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bap^t 14^d.

August.

- B. M^{tris} Marie Atkinsons wife of M^r Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d.
- M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

- C. Robert Harrisan son of Robert Harrisan bapt the 5 day.
- B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
- M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
- B. Robert Harrisan of Hillam buried the 25 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of M^r Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

- B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
- C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bap^{tiz} 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

- B. Antonie Summers buried the 17 day.
- C. Henerie sonne of Ralph featan baptiz 17 day.
- B. Alce Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
- C. Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
- B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
- B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

November.

- B. ffancis wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
- M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
- B. Elezabeth Summers widdow buried the 5 day.
- B. Anne wife of Robert fforth buried the 12 day.
- B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
- B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
- B. Antonie Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
- B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of M^r Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
- C. M^athew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bap^t the 26 day.
- B. Anne Daughter of widdow Rickinson of Hillam buried ye 27^d.

Januarie.

- B. Thomas Tutill of Burton buried the 3 day.
- B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebuarie.

- B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz : the 24.

March.

- B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armestronge baptiz the 6 day.
- B. Robert ffirth of Barton buried the 16 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

Aprill 1659.

- B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
- C. of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
- C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
- B. Anne Spinke widdow buried 15 day.
- B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
- B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

- C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
- C. Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
- B. Elling sawer widdow buried 22 day.

July.

- B. Elezabeth Dawsan widdow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

- M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
- M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

- C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
- B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

- B. Anne the Daguhter of M^r Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
- C. John the sonne of William Batman baptized the 23 day.
- C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptized the 27 day.
- B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

Nouember.

- B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
- C. Francis the sonne of Francis Waude baptized the 24 d.
- M. Bartholamew Hepenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

- C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptized the 22 day.
- B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
- M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

- B. John Tod buried the xx day.
- B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

ffebuarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 12^o.

- B. Marie Daughter of Edward Prockter buried the xij day.
- C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptized xiiij day.
- C. Margret Daughter of George Harbott baptized xxj day.

March.

- M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
- M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
- C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptized xxv day.
- C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptized the xxvj day.

Aprill 1660 Anno Regis Caroli secundi 12.

- M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne married the iij day.
- B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiij day.
- B. Anne ffaburne widdow buried the xiiij day.
- C. Richard sonne of M^r Richard Sykes Esquire baptized the xxv day.
- B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
- B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

- Richard Hemingway Chozen pish Clarke the viij day.
- C. Charels sonne of Marmaduke Gyllyam baptz thee xvij day.
- B. Will'm sonne of ffancis Waude buried the xviiij day.

- B. Robert Harrisan buried the xx day.
- B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Dom̄ 1660 Regis Caroli 2^{di} 12^o.

June.

- B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
- B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
- B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

- C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
- C. Marie Daughter of Henerij Splayforth baptized xx day.
- C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptized the xxj day.
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptized xxiiij day.

October.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
- C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
- C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
- C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptized xiiij day.

November.

- M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvj day.
- C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xviiij day.

December.

- C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busterd baptized the xvij day.
- Januarie vacat.

ffebuarie Anno Caroli 2^{di} 13.

- C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

- C. Marie daughter of M^r Thomas Norman baptized xj day.
- C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptized xviiij day.
- C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemingway baptized xx day.
- C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptiz xx day.

Aprill 1661. Anno Regis Caroli Secundi 13.

- B. M^r Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
- C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptized the xx day.
- B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxviiij day.
- B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
- C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptiz xxx day.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
- C. Joseph the soone of John ffabarne baptized the
- C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptized the } xix.

June.

- M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson married iij day.
- C. ffrances Daughter of John Bingley of Lumbie baptized iiij day.
- B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vj day.
- C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptized the xij day.
- C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 Caroli 2^{di} 13.

- B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

- B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iij.
 B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
 B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried vij.
 B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
 B. John Nickson buried viij.
 C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

- C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iiij.
 C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
 B. ffancis Waude buried the x.
 C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
 C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
 B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xvij.
 B. M^r Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

- Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
 dorothy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
 Mabel wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

- Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xvij.
 Anne Carbie widdow buried the xx
 Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

ffebuarie Anno Regis Caroli 2^{di} 14.

- Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xvj.
 Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
 Thomas Raine buried xxij.
 John Graye buried xxijj.
 Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
 A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxvij.

March.

- C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
 B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vj.

Anno doni 1662 : regis Car : Secund 14.

Aprill

{ W : Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5
 1662 : C^tatis 23.

- M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gyllsan married xxix.

May.

- B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
 M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxvij
 C. John sonne of John Bustard baptized xxix.

June.

- C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
- B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
- B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

- C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
- M^{rs} Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
- C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

- C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
- M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
- C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
- C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
- B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
- B. William son of William Sawyer buried 24.
- C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
- B. and buried the same day.

September.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dni 1662 Caroli 2di.

- M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

- B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
- C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

Novembr

- C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized 12
- M. Rob^t Fox & Margaret Settle married 13
- B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried 20
- B. Ann Rawson widdow buried 27
- C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized 30

December.

- B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried 11
- C. Francis son of M^r Christoph^r Hammond baptized 23

January.

- B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried 2
- M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married 27

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 15o.

- B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried 1
- C. George son of M^r Thomas Norman baptized 2
- B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried 5
- B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried 15
- C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized 24
- B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried 27

March.

M. George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married	2
C. Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized	15
B. Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried	17
B. . . . son of Thomas Huddleston buried	21
C. Francis son of John Johnson baptized	22
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized	29

Apr. Ao d'ni 1663.

William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptized	17
---	----

Anno Domi May 1663 Caroli 2di 150.

C. Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptized	3
B. Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried	7

June.

B. Margaret Cocker widow buried	15
---------------------------------	----

July.

B. Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried	8
--	---

August.

B. Francis son of John Johnson buried	8
C. John son of Thomas Hodgson baptized	9
B. Ann Spink widow of Burton buried	13
C. Mary daughter of George Gilson baptized	20

September.

B. A child of Marmaduke Guilliam buried	6
C. Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10
B. Marmaduke Guilliam buried	14
B. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried	16
B. Dorothy wife of Richard Guilliam buried	19
B. Agnes Tailor widow buried	21

October.

M. Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married	1
C. John son of Thomas Bearshey baptized	11
M. Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married	22
B. William son of John Nelson buried	14
B. Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried	28
B. John son of Joseph Nelson buried	30

November.

B. Frances wife of Henry Green buried	1
C. Ann daughter of John Tailor baptized	8

December.

C. William son of Abraham Tailor baptized	13
buried	19

W. Strode.

December Ao dom 1663 Caroli 2di 15.

C. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptized	28
B. M ^r W ^m Lawther buried	29

January.

B. Joshua son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M. W ^m Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married	}
M. George Atkinson & Jane Wells married	
B. Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized	
B. M ^r Geo: Morret buried	31

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 16^o.

C. Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C. Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B. Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B. Widow Foister buried	5
C. Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshey baptized	17
C. William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C. James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B. Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M. Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M. George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C. Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C. Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C. Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C. George son of Geo: Bew jun ^r baptized	29

July.

C. Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized	}
B. Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M. George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B. George son of George Bew jun ^r buried	15
W. Strode, Minister.	

Anno Dom. 1664. Regis Caroli Secundi 16.

August.

M. M ^r John Beale & M ^{rs} Frances Lowther married	27
--	----

September.

B. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	17
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized	}
C. Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized	
	25

October.

C. William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C. Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall	} baptized 20
B. . . . .		buried 21

B. Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried	21
B. Jennet wife of William Bramham buried	30

November.

C. William son of Richard Roundall baptized	3
B. Thomas Gibson (? Gilson) buried	18
M. W ^m Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married	24

December.

B. W ^m son of Arthur Hamond buried	18
---	----

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized	19
--	----

February Anno Caroli 2di 17.

C. William son of John Spink baptized	2
C. Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized	19
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	26

March.

C. Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized	12
C. Christopher son of M ^r Christopher Hamond baptized	23
B. Robert son of William Wilkinson buried	26
C. John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized	28

April 1665.

C. John son of Arthur Topliff baptized	2
C. James son of John Gilson junior baptized	23

May.

C. William son of John Inghland baptized	9
B. . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried	12
M. Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married	16
B. Elizabeth Grant widow buried	14
B. Thomas Foster buried	15

Aug.

C. Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized	6
C. Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Beale baptized	9
C. Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized	20
B. Noell son of Grantham Langly buried	24
B. M ^{rs} Norman buried	26
C. Ann daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized	27

Anno Dni. 1665. September Anno Caroli 2di 17.

B. William son of John Spink buried	3
B. William son of M ^r Richard Sikes buried	23

October.

C. Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized	10
B. John Pereson buried	19

November.

M. Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married	} 14
C. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	
M. Richard Gwilliam and M ^{rs} Sarah Brooks married	14
M. Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married	16

*February.**Anno Caroli secundi 18.*

C. Rob't son of William Sawyer baptized	3
C. Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C. George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B. Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C. Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B. Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C. Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M. Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C. Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B. A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried	12
B. Richard Hemingway jun ^r Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen ^r baptized	3
--	---

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker	} baptized	5
C. Jane daughter of John Spink		
B. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried		5
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized		12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guilliam married.
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.

W. Strode.

B. Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B. Edward Hodgson buried	24
B. Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C. John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C. Richard son of Richard Guilliam baptized	}	7
B. . . . daughter of John Hoiland buried		
B. Ellen wife of John Laverack buried		
C. Alice daughter of Rob't Berridge baptized		9
B. James son of W ^m Smith buried		17
C. Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized		24
C. John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized		28

November.

C. Susanna daughter of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	4
B. . . . son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B. Rob't Hemingway buried	4
C. Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized	6
C. Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	11
C. Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized	20
B. Charles Smith buried	29

January.

B. Mary Wells buried	4
B. John Wells buried	10
C. Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized	13
C. Ann daughter of John Erby baptized	13
B. Jane Hemingway widow buried	31

February Anno Caroli 2di 19

B. Rob't Craven buried	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse	14
M. George Wells & Jane Swift married	18

March.

B. . . . son of Thomas Hodgson buried	2
C. Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized	10

Aprill Anno Dni 1667.

B. William Nelson buried	6
M. W. Gilson & Grace Swift married	11
B. Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried	12

*Anno Dni 1667 Caroli 2di 19.**April.*

B. Matthew Lund buried	28
------------------------	----

May.

C. Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized	}	1
C. Ann daughter of W ^m Berwick baptized		
B. . . . son of Matthew Lund buried		5

May.

M. Arthur Topcliff & . . . married	28
------------------------------------	----

June.

B. Ann wife of George Bew jun ^r buried	13
B. Ann wife of John Faburn buried	19
B. W ^m Bocock buried	20
C. John son of W ^m Gilson junior baptized	30

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried	18
B. Gervase son of Geo: Ilingworth baptized	21
B. Thomas Clark buried	23
B. John son of John Hoiland baptized	29

August.

B. W ^m Lowther buried	}	8
B. John son of John Hoiland buried		

- B. Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried 17
 C. Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized 18

September.

- B. William son of . . . Wells baptized 1
 B. Sarah daughter of M^r Christopher Hamond baptized 3

October.

- B. John son of Geo: Laverack baptized 3
 B. Elizabeth Leper buried 11

November.

- B. W^m Overton buried 1
 B. Susan daughter of John Cockill buried 8
 B. Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized 10

December.

- C. Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 2
 C. Matthias son of Rob't Spink baptized 5
 C. Mary daughter of John Inghland baptized & buried 7
 8

Anno Domini. 1667 Caroli Secundi 19.

December.

- C. Martin son of John Tailour baptized 8
 B. M^{rs} Frances Beale buried 27

January.

- C. Jane daughter of W^m Richardson baptized }
 C. Rob't son of Geo: Atkinson baptized } 1
 B. Mary Illingworth buried }
 C. James son of W^m Smith baptized 5
 B. Arthur Hammond buried 11
 B. Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Beale buried 19

Anno Caroli 2^{di} 20. Anno D^{no} 166³.

February.

- C. W^m son of Thomas Hodgson baptized 16
 B. Rob't Turner buried 20

March.

- C. W^m son of John Cutt baptized 5
 B. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun^r buried 19
 B. Henry Green buried Easter day 22

Aprill Anno Domini 1668.

- M. John Musgrave & Ann Wells married 30

June.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried 6
 C. Thomas son of John Faburn baptized 28

July.

- B. Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried 7
 B. John Inghland buried 14
 B. . . . daughter of Arthur Topliff buried 24

August.

B.	Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B.	Widow Foster buried	16
C.	Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized	} 20
B.	Esther wife of James Bramham buried	

Anno Dni. 1668 Caroli 2nd 20.

C.	Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B.	William son of John Cutt buried	3
C.	Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B.	Roger Northing buried	17
----	-----------------------	----

November.

B.	Jane Proctour buried	1
C.	. . . . son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C.	Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B.	George Spink buried	2
B.	George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B.	. . . . daughter of John Gilson jun ^r buried	5
B.	William Waud buried	16
B.	Thomas Spink buried	17
C.	Ann daughter of Tho: Rawson baptized	18
C.	Jane daughter of Rob't Spink baptized	21
B.	. . . . daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

*Anno Caroli 21.**February.*

B.	Grace Ledsham buried	7
C.	William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B.	Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C.	Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B.	. . . . . of John Faburn buried	13
B.	. . . . daughter of W ^m Hemingway buried	

March 1669. Anno Caroli 2^{di} 21.

C.	Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25
----	--	----

Aprill. 1669.

C.	James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried 23
 B. W^m Wilson of Hillom buried 27

May.

C. Robert son of W^m Lund baptized 9
 B. Frances Wright buried 13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized 1
 M. M^r W^m Colinson & Elleno' Waud married 10
 C. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman baptized 21
 B. Robert son of M^r Tho: Norman buried 22

July vacat.

August.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened 2
 C. Sarah daughter of M^r Rob't Hews baptized 12
 C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized 26
 B. W^m Hemingway buried }
 C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized } 29
 C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized }

September.

B. John Nelson buried 10
 B. Isabel Morrice buried 13
 C. } John son of Rob't Berridge baptized 23
 B. } - buried 24
 B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried 25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized 20
 C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized 23
 B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried 24
 B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried 26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . son of Robert Wells buried 10
 B. Richard Hemingway buried 13
 M. W^m Johnson & Ann Cockhill married 18
 C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 20
 C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized 21
 B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried 22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized 12
 C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bapt^d 22
 B. Robert son of W^m Sawyer buried 26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bapt 1
 B. Nicholas Mewse buried 7
 B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried 16
 C. Margaret daughter of W^m Wells baptized 23

Anno Caroli secundi 22.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of W^m Welles buried 11
 C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink }
 C. Frances daughter of W^m Bewick } baptized 20

March.

B. Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C. John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B. Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M. W ^m Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B. . . . daughter of W ^m Richardson buried	

June.

C. Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C. Bridget daughter of W ^m Biskam baptized	
M. John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C. Mary daughter of M ^r Hamond bapt ^t	14
C. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt ^t	23

July.

M. John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawer) married	7
--	---

August.

B. John Spink buried	}	29
C. Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson baptized		

September.

B. Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B. Mary Harrison buried	5
B. . . . daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B. . . . daughter of Rob ^t Spink buried	10
B. William Smith buried	24
B. . . . wife of W ^m Berwick buried	25

October.

B. John Illingworth buried	5	
M. Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6	
B. Robert Wells buried	9	
B. . . . wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	}	17
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized		
B. Luke Midleton buried	19	
B. Ann wife of John Tailour buried	20	
B. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried	30	
B. Mary daughter of John Tailour buried	31	

November.

M. Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3	
C. John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized	}	13
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Richardson baptized		

W. Strode.

November 1670.

B. M ^r Thomas Norman buried	23
C. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C. Ann daughter of W ^m Ward baptized	1
B. William Lund buried	4
B. Edward Lund buried	5
B. Alice Bew buried	6
C. Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized	15
C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized	17
[This entry has been erased in the Register.]	
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bapt	18
C. William son of John Wood baptized	23

January.

B. Richard son of W ^m Wilkinson buried	2
B. William son of John Wood buried	14
C. William son of John Althouse baptized	22

February.

B. William son of John Althouse buried	22
B. Elizabeth Hemingway buried	eod.

March.

M. Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married	6
B. . . . wife of Edward Walker buried	7
B. . . . wife of Robert Berridge buried	18

April 1671.

C. W ^m son of William Wells baptized	}	16
B. Jane Bramham buried		
M. Henry Morton & Eliz. Breerecliff married		25

May.

M. John Leak & Jane Turner married	29
B. Ann Bearding buried	W. Strode.

July vacat.
August vacat.
Sept vacat.

October.

B. . . . son of Rob't Spink buried	4
------------------------------------	---

November.

C. James son of James Bramham baptized	5
B. Matthew Bolton buried	8
B. . . . Cotes buried	9
B. Thomas son of John Bingly buried	13
B. Frances wife of Thomas Inghland buried	19
C. James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized	26

December.

C. Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized	10
B. Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried	29

January.

B. Grace Inghland buried	25
--------------------------	----

February.

C.	Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C.	James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B.	. . . . wife of James Butler buried	21
C.	Jane daughter of W ^m Ward Christned	25

March.

B.	Thomas Hodgson	} buried	6
B.	John Hodgson		

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C.	George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C.	Robert son of M ^r Rob't Hews Christned	12
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

Aprill 1672.

M.	Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B.	William Ward buried	13
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B.	Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C.	George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27
----	--	----

June.

C.	Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
	Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
	Richard servt to John Bingly buried	16

July.

	W ^m son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18
--	---	----

September.

C.	Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B.	Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B.	Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C.	Joseph	} sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
	& Benjamin		
B.	Joseph	} sons of Benj. Spink buried	13
	and Benjamin		
B.	Thomas Rawson buried	16	
B.	Matthew Berkinshy buried	31	

November.

C.	Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.
----	--------------------------------------

December 1672.

B.	Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.
C.	Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.
B.	Ann Hamond buried.

February.

- M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
- B. Alice Cockill buried.
- C. John son of George Wells Christned.
- B. of Wells buried.

March.

- B. W^m son of Richard Roundall buried.
- C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned 9
- B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried 18
- B. Mary Watkin buried 20

April 1673.

- M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married 1
- B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried 8

Aprill.

- B. Richard Hall buried 12
- C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned 13
- B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried 21
- B. Ellen Bolton buried 24

May.

- B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried 18
- Matthew Guilliam buried 25
- Anne daughter of M^r Hamond Christned 27

July.

- Heptenstall buried 7

July 1673.

- C. Robert son of W^m Gilson christned 13
- C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned 16
- B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried 25

August.

- B. John Hallily buried 13
- B. Charles son of W^m Bispam buried 30

September.

- Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned 7

October.

- James Butler & Sarah Birkinshy married 16

November.

- B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried 21

December.

- M. Thomas Inland & Susan Brook married } 4
- C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned }

January.

- C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned 6
- C. Samuel son of W^m Johnson Christned 18

February.

C.	Lancelot son of John Althouse Christned	
B.	Richard Hamond buried	3
M.	John Cut & Margaret Rawson married	5
B.	Ann wife of W ^m Wilkinson buried	15
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Ingleland Christned	
M.	William Nutter & Ann Smith married	

W. Strode.

March 1673.

C.	Joshuah son of M ^r Edward Topham Christned	
C.	William son of John Berry Christned	

April 1674.

B.	M ^{rs} Ann Leppington buried	
C.	W ^m son of Robert Tate a wandering begger Christned	

May.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby Christned	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Wells buried	12
M.	Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith married	

June.

M.	John Tailour & Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield married	8
C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christn'	8
C.	Robert son of Francis Ward Christned	24
B.	Richard Heptenstall buried	

July.

B.	Edward Winteringham buried	17
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas Lee Christned	19

August.

B.	Edmund Eastwood buried	5
----	------------------------	---

September.

	Alice daughter of W ^m Johnson buried	13
	Matthew son of Geo: Wells Christned	27

October.

	Sarah Cotes buried	3
	Lydia daughter of William Turner Christned	22
	Abraham Tailour buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund buried	8
C.	Frances daughter of Rob't Spink Christned	14
B.	Francis son of Francis Waud buried	15

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	3
C.	Joseph son of Joseph Prat Christned	13

January.

	Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth Christn.	10
	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby buried	11

Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guilliam buried	21
Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
. . . . daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
. . . . son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
M ^r Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B. Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7
---	---

Aprill 1675.

C. John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B. Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B. George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C. William son of W ^m Johnson Christned	7
C. Elizabeth daughter of W ^m Wells Christned	30

June.

B. W ^m Gilson buried.	
----------------------------------	--

June 1675.

B. Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C. Margaret daughter of W ^m Nutter Christned.	15
M. W ^m Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M. W ^m Brasia & Mary Whitely married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.	
---	--

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.	
C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.	

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.	
M. W ^m Proctor & Mary Hagur married.	
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned.	19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.	
B. Jane Graves buried.	

November.

M. Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
{ Ann daughter of William [Richard is erased in Register] Rily { Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham } } Christned	25
Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

Thomas son of W ^m Wilkinson Christned.	4
W ^m son of John Althouse Christned	}
Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned		30

February.

- B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12
W. Strode.

March 1675.

- C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of W^m Johnson buried.

April 1676.

- C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

- Ellen (?) wife of M^r W^m Collinson buried 8
Margaret Turner buried 29

July.

- C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned 12
Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married 16
Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. 22
M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married.

August.

- M. George Ward & Ann Guilliam married.
M. W^m Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

- B. { kinbury wife } of John Tailor buried.
 { John son }

October.

- C. { John son of John Bury } Christned.
 { Ann daughter of George Gilson }
M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married.
W. Strode.

November 1676, 1677.

- Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

- B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

- M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
. . . . Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

- C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
 B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

- Henry son of William Brasia.
 Thomas Harrison buried 16

April.

- Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married 17
 Richard Turner buried ead. 20
 George son of Richard Harbott Christned 20
 John son of Thomas Inghland Christned 29
 [The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]
 John son of John Vince Christned 29

May.

- George son of George Laverack buried 18
 John son of Thomas Meuse Christned 20

June.

- John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
 Ann daughter of W^m Wells Christned.
 W. Strode.

1677.

- Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried. 2

July.

- M^r John Poole Schoolmaster buried. 7
 Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried. 23
 Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried. 30

August.

- daughter of James Bramham Christned.
 Laverack buried.

September.

- son of Benjamin Spink Christned 19

October.

- Elizabeth wife of W^m Bispam buried. 3
 of John Gautris Christned 7
 Elizabeth daughter of W^m Makn (?) Christned. 7

December.

- C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
 C. Deborah daughter of W^m Nutter Christned.
 B. Margaret Sawyer buried.

January.

- Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

- C. John son of John Flint Christned.
 C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
 Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

- C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
 B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.

- March 1677.*
- B. Thomas son of Henry Fowler buried.
- April 1678.*
- Mary daughter of Jane Althouse Christned.
Edward Shackleton buried.
- May.*
- Deborah daughter of W^m Rily Christned 19
- June.*
- George Bocoock & Margaret Harrison married.
- C. Margaret } Daughters of Thomas West Christned. 10
 & Mary }
- C. Joseph son of Benjamin Spink Christned. 19
 B. Mary daughter of Thomas West buried 19
 C. Jervase son of Joseph Prat Christned 30
- July.*
- Thomas son of Edward Shackleton buried 4
 Henry son of Isabel Bramfoot Christned 7
 Gabriel (?) Rily & Mary Shackleton married 16
 Lucy daughter of Thomas Firth Christned 27
- August.*
- James (?) Rawson son of Margaret Cut buried 1
- September.*
- Charles son of Robert Spink Christned 1
 John (?) Berry buried 29
- October.*
- W^m son of W^m Brasia Buried.
 W. Strode.
- Hughe (?) son of Benjamin Spink.
- November.*
- B. Jane daughter of Hen Fowler buried.
 Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer Christned (?).
- December.*
- Booth son of M^r Nicolas Mauliverer buried.
 Edward Walker buried.
- January.*
- B. Frances Bell widow buried.
 Lancelot Bew buried.
- C. Thomas posthumous son of John Berry Christned.
 B. Isobel Gilson buried.
 Ann daughter of Jane Bramham buried.
- February.*
- B. Margaret daughter of Tho: West buried.
- March.*
- Ann wife of John Erby buried.
- B. W^m Midleton buried.
 M. W^m Applegarth & Sarah Parnham married.
 Thomas England buried.
 Ann daughter of George Bocoock Christned.
 C. . . . son of . . . Cut Christned (?)
 Isobel Bramfoot.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

- ABBOTS, Elizabeth, 97.
 ———, Henry, 97.
 Abbott, Henry, 96.
 ———, Jennett, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 95.
 ———, William, 95.
 Abram, Isabella, 96.
 Aclam, Margaret, 97.
 Adam, Cicele, 6.
 ———, Margaret, 12.
 Addiman, Ann, 128.
 Addingson, Jane, 89.
 Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
 Alan, Thomas, 7.
 Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
 Allayn, Alleyn :
 ———, Jenet, 26.
 ———, Simon, 14.
 ———, Thomas, 14.
 Allely, Agnes, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
 Allen, Alice, 66.
 ———, An, 69, 78.
 ———, Elizabeth, 75.
 ———, John, 29.
 ———, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
 ———, William, 30, 100.
 Allynson, William, 5.
 Althouse, Altouse, Altus :
 ———, James, 124.
 ———, Jane, 130.
 ———, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
 ———, Lancelot, 126.
 ———, Mary, 130.
 ———, William, 123, 127.
 Anderson, Bridget, 73.
 ———, Elizabeth, 96.
 ———, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
 ———, Katherine, 69, 72.
 ———, Margaret, 76.
 ———, William, 77.
 Andertan, Anderton :
 ———, Mark, 112, 114.
 ———, Margret, 112.
 Andrew, An, 77.
 ———, Widow, 81.
 Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
 Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
 ———, George, 99.
 Applegarth, William, 130.
 Arlyn, An, 70.
 Armstrong, Armestronge :
 ———, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
 ———, Anne, 106.
 ———, Richard, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 86.
 ———, William, 105.
 Armitage, James, 33.
 ———, Richard, 33.
 Arnold, William, 75.
 Ashton, ffrauncis, 49.
 ———, Margret, 111.
 ———, William, 111.
 Askham, Mary, 71.
 Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
 Atkin, Atkyn :
 ———, Agnes, 34.
 ———, John, 25, 34, 71.
 ———, Margaret, 25.
 Atkinson, Atkinsons, Adkinson :
 ———, Alce, 109.
 ———, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
 ———, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
 ———, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119,
 122, 125.
 ———, Isabell, 32.
 ———, Jane, 86.
 ———, Jennett, 101.
 ———, Margaret, 32.
 ———, Marie, 108.
 ———, Mary, 122, 125.
 ———, Richard, 108, 110.
 ———, Robert, 40, 119.
 ———, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101,
 107.
 Austinson, Brian, 28.
 ———, Fraunces, 27.
 ———, John, 26.
 ———, Thomas, 27, 28.
 Avara, Hellen, 75.
 ———, Richard, 75.

Avaray, Richard, 71.
 ———, Thomas, 71.
 Awmond, Elizabeth, 53.
 ———, John, 7, 8.
 ———, Katteren, 8.
 ———, Margaret, 8, 12.
 ———, Robert, 7.
 ———, William, 8.

B.

BACKHOUSE, Backhowse:
 ———, Anna, 94.
 ———, Elizabeth, 50, 66.
 ———, Richard, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 ——— *als.* Maunbe, Anne, 66.
 ——— *als.* Maunbee, Alice, 66.

Baker, Ellyn, 26, 56.
 ———, Eupham, 55.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 3, 5.
 ———, John, 4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 56.
 ———, Margaret, 3, 18, 29, 57.
 ———, Mary, 31.
 ———, William, 23, 54, 55, 57.

Baly, Brian, 67.
 ———, John, 67.

Banes, William, 100.

Banester, William, 67.

Banett (? Barrett), Peter, 94.

Banister, Mrs Katteren, 30.
 ———, Martha, 50.

Bankam, William, 99.

Bank, Cecelie, 3.

Barbar, Barber:
 ———, Elizabeth, 83, 108, 110.
 ———, Isabell, 81.
 ———, William, 80, 81, 83, 95.

Barden, Robert, 13.
 ———, Sibill, 30.

Bargh, Cuthbert, 85.

Barker, Anne, 107.
 ———, Bridgett, 96.
 ———, Ellen, 56.
 ———, George, 56.
 ———, Gervase, 68, 69, 73, 86.
 ———, Jarvas, 98.
 ———, John, 10, 39, 73, 101, 107.
 ———, Katharyn, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 86, 101.
 ———, Prudence, 84.

Barmbee, Barmbie, Barmby:
 ———, Thomas, 31.
 ———, Alice, 37.
 ———, Jane, 21.
 ———, William, 30, 31, 34, 37.

Barmbow, Agnes, 10, 21.
 ———, James, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37.

Barmbow, Jenet, 3.
 ———, John, 20.
 ———, Katteren, 18.
 ———, Margaret, 15.
 ———, Mary, 7.
 ———, Nicolas, 16, 19.
 ———, Robert, 7.

Barmbowe, John, 52.

Barmingham, Barningham, Bermingham
 ———, Alice, 86.
 ———, An, 64.
 ———, Christofer, 79.
 ———, Elizabeth, 85, 87.
 ———, George, 68.
 ———, Jane, 73.
 ———, John, 63, 64, 73, 77, 78,
 79, 85, 86, 87.
 ———, Martha, 77, 78.
 ———, Phillip, 85, 86.

Barnes, William, 102.

Barton, Joan, 8.
 ———, Thomas, 16.

Bary, Elizabeth, 100.
 ———, John, 100.

Barwick, Jane, 114.
 ———, William, 114, 115.

Bateman, Thomas, 101.

Bateson, Thomas, 121.
 ———, William, 121.

Battell, Jenet, 56.
 ———, John, 44.
 ———, William, 36.

Batman, Battman:
 ———, Agnes, 12.
 ———, Anna, 95.
 ———, Elizabeth, 98.
 ———, John, 58, 95, 110.
 ———, William, 104, 106, 110.

Basebeck, Mathew, 96.

Baule, John, 62.
 ———, William, 62, 63.

Bawne, Margaret, 34.

Baxter, James, 17.
 ———, Jennet, 79.
 ———, William, 17.

Baylden, Sr Francis, 73.

Bayles, William, 74.

Baynes, Elizabeth, 73.
 ———, John, 72, 73.
 ———, Mary, 73.

Bearding, Ann, 123.

Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shey:
 ———, Ann, 127.
 ———, John, 114.
 ———, Mary, 117.
 ———, Mathew, 108, 125.

- Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bear-
 shey :
 —, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114,
 117, 125, 127.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.
 —, Frances, 119.
 —, John, 115, 116, 119.
 Beatson, Ann, 124.
 —, Ellen, 124.
 Beamond, Ursula, 34.
 Becket, Richary, 47.
 —, Roger, 47.
 —, 29.
 Bedfordh, James, 106.
 Bedall, Beedall :
 —, Fraunces, 51.
 —, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.
 —, Margaret, 48.
 —, Maria, 51.
 —, Mary, 53.
 Behowse, Katteren, 10.
 Belhowse, An, 9.
 Bell, Anne, 92.
 —, Elizabeth, 124.
 —, Frances, 130.
 —, George, 117.
 —, Isabel, 121.
 —, Jane, 92.
 —, John, 92.
 —, Katharin, 96.
 —, Michael, 121.
 —, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127,
 129.
 —, Thomas, 113.
 —, William, 74, 78, 92.
 Bellabee, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobec :
 —, Anne, 91.
 —, Christopher, 46.
 —, Jennet, 74.
 —, John, 5, 6.
 —, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.
 Belton, Margaret, 49.
 Benbow, Ann, 63.
 —, Jenet, 50.
 —, Robert, 42.
 Benet, Bennet :
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Robert, 15, 16.
 Benige, Jenet, 19.
 Bennetland, Jenet, 64.
 Benson, Anne, 100.
 —, Laurence, 94.
 —, Walter, 98, 100.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 129.
 Berkinshey, Birkinshey :
 —, Esther, 115.
 —, John, 117.
 —, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.
 —, Sarah, 125.
 Beredge, Beridge, Berredge, Berridge,
 Birridge :
 —, Agnes, 39.
 —, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.
 —, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.
 —, Cicilie, 53.
 —, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.
 —, Elizabethhe, 27, 88, 128.
 —, Ellyn, 53.
 —, Ester, 96.
 —, George, 37, 38.
 —, Isabell, 8, 44.
 —, Jane, 41, 73.
 —, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.
 —, John, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 —, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.
 —, Nicholas, 50, 53.
 —, Richard, 32, 35.
 —, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44,
 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88,
 90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115,
 117, 121, 123, 125, 128.
 —, Thomas, 44, 53.
 —, Widow, 46.
 —, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.
 Beregh, Jenet, 5.
 Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry,
 Bery :
 —, An or Anne, 77, 105.
 —, Beatrix, 61.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.
 —, Jane, 71, 103.
 —, Jennett, 97.
 —, Joan, 89.
 —, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86,
 87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102,
 105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128,
 130.
 —, Katharin, 88.
 —, Mary, 69.
 —, Rebecha, 92.
 —, Sarah, 101, 105.
 —, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.
 —, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.
 Berwick, Ann, 118.
 —, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, William, 115, 118, 122.
 Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :
 —, Agnes, 62.
 —, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.
 —, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.
 —, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81,
 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108,
 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
 —, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

- Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe :
 —, Jenet, 93.
 —, Joan, 77.
 —, John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 81.
 —, Hellen, 73.
 —, Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121,
 122, 123, 130.
 —, Mary, 101, 105.
 —, Nepthali, 67.
 —, Nicholas, 33.
 —, Robert, 36, 58, 93.
 —, Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
 —, Thomas 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42,
 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66,
 67, 72, 75, 98, 112.
 —, William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.
 Bewick, Frances, 121.
 —, William, 121.
 Bewly, Robert, 128.
 Bilton, Anna, 94.
 —, Will, 94.
 Bingley, Bingley, Bingly :
 —, Frances, 111.
 —, John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123,
 124.
 —, Richard, 124.
 —, Rosamond, 105.
 —, Thomas, 100, 123.
 Birdsall, John, 7.
 Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.
 Biskam, Biskom :
 —, Bridget, 122.
 —, Elizabeth, 111.
 —, Robert, 115.
 —, William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.
 Bispam, Alison, 9.
 —, Anne, 112.
 —, Charles, 125.
 —, Elizabeth, 112, 129.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Ralph, 8.
 —, William, 112, 125, 128, 129.
 Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.
 —, John, 14.
 —, Richard, 2.
 —, William, 13, 14.
 Blackburn, Blackburne :
 —, Dorothy, 86.
 —, Jane, 86.
 Blakiston, Alice, 84.
 —, Alvarey, 88.
 —, Bettrice, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 83, 105.
 —, Henry, 76.
 —, Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
 —, Mary, 76, 105.
 Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.
 —, Tobias, 73, 75, 81.
 Blanchard, Martha, 109.
 —, Peter, 109, 115.
 —, Tobias, 115.
 Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.
 —, William, 49.
 Boccock, Boccocke :
 —, Ann, 130.
 —, Bridget, 74, 79.
 —, George, 130.
 —, Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 98.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
 —, William, 64, 94, 118.
 Bolton, Boulton :
 —, Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
 —, Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
 —, An or Anna, 34, 99.
 —, Dorothy, 83.
 —, Edward, 42.
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 128.
 —, Ellen, 125.
 —, Eupham, 51, 52.
 —, Fraunces, 31.
 —, Isabell, 28.
 —, James, 84.
 —, Jane, 40.
 —, Jenet, 27, 45.
 —, John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38,
 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 —, Margaret, 49.
 —, Margery, 47.
 —, Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
 —, Richard, 24.
 —, Robert, 22.
 —, Roger, 95, 99.
 —, Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58,
 95, 96.
 —, Widow, 52.
 —, William, 41, 42, 96.
 Bond, Alice, 54.
 —, An, 39.
 —, ffraunces, 44.
 —, Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50,
 51, 54, 55.
 —, Hellen, 57.
 —, Jane, 51.
 —, John, 50.
 —, Margaret, 39, 55.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 41.
 —, Thomas, 48.
 —, William, 47, 48.
 Booth, Boouth, Boouth :
 —, Abraham, 28.
 —, Alice, 82.
 —, Gervase, 27.

- Booth, Boouth, Bouothe:
 —, Henry, 23, 27.
 —, Janet, 11.
 —, Robert, 8, 11.
 Bosse, An, 33.
 —, Margaret, 28.
 Bower, Agnes, 26.
 Bowes, Peter, 78.
 Bowling, Richard, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.
 Bowman, Isabell, 68.
 —, Thomas, 67, 68, 69.
 Bowmer, John, 22.
 Bradford, Bradforth, Bradfurth,
 Bradfurthe:
 —, Agnes, 20.
 —, An, 52.
 —, Anthony, 15.
 —, Christopher, 40, 54.
 —, Elizabeth, 41.
 —, Jane, 43, 45.
 —, John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40,
 42, 45, 46, 48, 52.
 —, Katteren, 7, 17.
 —, Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 —, Richard, 48.
 —, Widow, 17.
 —, William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37,
 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.
 Bradley, Bradly:
 —, An, 27.
 —, Dorothe, 32.
 —, Edward, 94, 98.
 —, Elizabeth, 22, 98.
 —, Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.
 —, Frauncis, 32.
 —, Jenet, 32, 38, 44.
 —, John, 27, 33.
 —, Julian, 33.
 —, Margret, 25, 26, 40.
 —, Ralph, 29, 31.
 —, Robert, 24.
 —, Seath, 88.
 —, Thomas, 38, 40, 43.
 —, William, 88, 94.
 Brakoen, John, 55.
 Brame, Braime:
 —, John, 89, 91.
 Bramfoot, Henry, 130.
 —, Isabel, 130.
 Bramham, Alexander, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79,
 87, 100, 102.
 —, Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118,
 122, 130.
 —, Cuthbert, 74, 75.
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96,
 100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.
 —, Esther, 120.
 Bramham, Frances, 79.
 —, Gabriell, 94, 99.
 —, George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84,
 87, 90, 99.
 —, Isabell, 40.
 —, James, 112, 114, 118, 120,
 121, 123, 125, 127, 129.
 —, Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
 —, Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.
 —, Joan, 72.
 —, John, 87.
 —, Mabell, 108, 110.
 —, Margret, 47, 76, 106.
 —, Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.
 —, Matthew, 64.
 —, Richard, 99.
 —, Robert, 101.
 —, Thomas, 75, 102.
 —, Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,
 78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105,
 106, 108, 113.
 —, William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90,
 96, 97, 116.
 Bramman, Margaret, 92.
 —, William, 92.
 Brasbrig, Alice, 120.
 —, Ann, 120.
 Brasebricke, Naphtali, 95.
 Brashaw, Robert, 101.
 Brasia, Elizabeth, 115.
 —, Henry, 129.
 —, William, 127, 129, 130.
 Brearcliff, Brerecliff:
 —, An, 86.
 —, Elizabeth, 123.
 —, Thomas, 86.
 Brigge, Margaret, 98.
 —, Robert, 58.
 —, William, 58.
 Briggs, Nicholas, 31.
 —, John, 31.
 Brighton, Jenet, 55.
 Bristow, Jane, 74.
 Broadley, Broadly:
 —, Elizabeth, 100.
 —, Jane, 97.
 —, Seth, 87, 97, 100.
 Brogden, Henry, 4.
 Brooke, Brook, Brooks:
 —, Elizabeth, 96, 114.
 —, James, 101.
 —, Sarah, 116.
 —, Susan, 125.
 —, Will, 96.
 Brough, An, 55.
 Brown, Browne:
 —, Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.
 —, Cuthbert, 52.

- Brown, Browne :
 ———, Elizabeth, 5, 42.
 ———, Fraunc, 4.
 ———, Fraunces, 2, 14.
 ———, Hellen, 84.
 ———, Henry, 4.
 ———, Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
 ———, Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
 ———, John, 4, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56,
 76, 105.
 ———, Launcelot, 39, 43, 49.
 ———, Margret, 44, 56, 128.
 ———, Mary, 49, 113.
 ———, Michael, 60.
 ———, Peter, 61.
 ———, Ralph, 11.
 ———, Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64,
 101.
 ———, Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
 ———, William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
 Brume, William, 90.
 Bullock, James, 68.
 Bunny, Edmund, 64.
 Burdet, Mr. 91.
 ———, Sarah, 91.
 Burinton (?), William, 54.
 Burland, Alice, 62.
 ———, Antony, 74.
 ———, Elizabeth, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 83.
 ———, Mary, 67, 83.
 ———, William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
 Burman, Elsabeth, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
 Burnby, Thomas, 45.
 Burne, George, 97, 99.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 Burnit, Peter, 93.
 ———, Witles (?), 93.
 Burnsall, John, 55.
 Burnyll, Robert, 80.
 Burro, Isabell, 3.
 Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
 ———, Elizabeth, 10.
 ———, Frances, 98.
 ———, George, 15, 21, 30.
 ———, Isabell, 11, 17.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
 ———, Joan, 14, 15.
 ———, John, 8, 43, 45.
 ———, Margaret, 17, 21.
 ———, Peter, 14.
 ———, Suzanna, 52.
 ———, Thomas, 47.
 ———, William, 10, 92.
 Bustard, Ann, 118.
 ———, Dority, 79.
 ———, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.
- Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
 ———, Jane, 120, 127.
 ———, John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112,
 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
 ———, Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
 ———, Mary, 124.
 Butler, Buttler :
 ———, Anna, 95.
 ———, Cicelie, 20.
 ———, Ellen, 44.
 ———, Isabell, 48.
 ———, James, 9, 95, 98, 124, 125.
 ———, John, 98.
 ———, Margaret, 7.
 ———, Robert, 44, 48, 54.
 ———, William, 6, 54.
 Butter, Elinore, 3.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 95.
 Byrkby, Burkby :
 ———, An, 65.
 ———, Avere, 65, 69.
 Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom :
 ———, Joan, 18.
 ———, John, 18, 19, 20.
 ———, Margaret, 20, 38.
 Bywater, Biwater :
 ———, Elizabeth, 17.
 ———, Jane, 31, 78, 115.
 ———, Jenet, 35.
 ———, Katteren, 19, 34.
 ———, Marget, 77.
 ———, Mary, 19.
 ———, Peter, 17.
 ———, Robert, 23.
 ———, Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
 ———, William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
 ———, Xpian, 21.
- C.
- CALBECK, Mary, 41.
 Calverd, David, 25, 27.
 ———, Margaret, 24.
 ———, Mary, 25, 27.
 ———, William, 27.
 Calverley, William, 13.
 Camage, Jane, 94.
 ———, Phillip, 94, 106.
 Camdidge, Benjamin, 91.
 ———, John, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 91.
 ———, William, 97.
 Cammidge, Anne, 100.
 ———, Jane, 101.
 ———, Phillip, 100, 101.
 Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
 ———, Richard, 27, 28.
 ———, Robert, 23.

- Candie, Benjamin, 89.
 ———, Thomas, 89.
 Carbee, Isabell, 83.
 ———, Thomas, 83.
 Carbell, Anthony, 35.
 Carbie, Anne, 112.
 Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby :
 ———, Agnes, 16.
 ———, Isabell, 2.
 ———, Mawd, 9.
 Cartwright, Alce, 108.
 ———, Katherine, 59.
 Cartwryght, Amee (?), 64.
 Carver, William, 116.
 Casson, William, 22.
 Cawood, Margaret, 94.
 Cawpland, Elizabeth, 60, 66.
 ———, John, 66, 67, 69.
 ———, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
 ———, Nicholas, 28.
 ———, William, 60, 66.
 Chamber, John, 48.
 ———, Thomas, 48.
 Chambers, Arthure, 41.
 ———, Catharine, 88.
 ———, Isabell, 58, 61.
 ———, John, 122.
 ———, Katteren, 46.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 ———, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
 ———, Ursula, 87.
 ———, William, 38.
 Chapman, John, 99.
 Chappell, Mary, 95.
 ———, Peter, 84, 90.
 ———, Sammuell, 90.
 Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
 ———, Samuell, 89.
 Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
 ———, Edward, 111.
 ———, Rosamund, 75.
 Chester Mary, 80.
 Childe, Cuzam, 106.
 Cholliare, George, 89.
 ———, William, 89.
 Cidane, John, 95.
 ———, William, 95.
 Claiton, John, 82.
 ———, Thomas, 82.
 Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
 ———, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
 Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
 ———, Bridget, 49, 54.
 ———, Dionise, 84, 85.
 ———, Edward, 61, 100.
 ———, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
 ———, ffraunces, 41.
 ———, Fraunces, 54.
 Clark, John, 52, 54.
 ———, Luke, 85.
 ———, Mary, 100.
 ———, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
 ———, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57, 60, 61, 118.
 Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
 ———, Andrewe, 90, 96, 101.
 ———, Anna, 96.
 ———, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 95.
 ———, Francis, 89, 92.
 ———, Jane, 107.
 ———, John, 99, 100, 101.
 ———, Marie, 112.
 ———, Robert, 90, 107.
 ———, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 103.
 ———, William, 92.
 Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
 Clarkson, Edward, 58.
 ———, Roger, 58.
 Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
 ———, Joseph, 92.
 ———, Margaret, 89.
 ———, Mary, 85.
 Clay, James, 78.
 Clean, Mary, 83.
 ———, William, 80, 83.
 Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
 ———, Jane, 91.
 ———, John, 96.
 ———, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
 Clerk, Edward, 113.
 ———, Isabell, 64.
 ———, John, 64.
 Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
 ———, Francis, 113.
 Cloice, William, 49.
 Clough, An, 70.
 ———, Anna, 96.
 ———, Ellen, 46.
 Cockell, Anne, 110.
 ———, Jane, 94.
 ———, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
 Cocker, An, 85.
 ———, Arthure, 81.
 ———, Christopher, 75.
 ———, Elizabeth, 73, 85.
 ———, John, 85.
 ———, Margaret, 114.
 ———, Mary, 85.
 ———, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
 Cockhill, Ann, 121.
 ———, John, 119.
 ———, Susan, 119.
 Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
 ———, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

- Colbye, An, 73.
 Coles, Katteren, 13.
 Colinson, William, 121.
 Collet, Collett, Colliet :
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Marie, 103.
 —, Richard, 31, 32, 34.
 —, William, 31, 34.
 Colley, John, 27.
 Collier, Colliar, Colliare :
 —, An, 81.
 —, Doroty, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 78, 84.
 —, George, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Matthew, 80.
 —, Sisley, 89.
 —, William, 79.
 Collingwoorth, Persevall, 4.
 —, William, 1.
 Collinson, Ellen (?), 128.
 —, William, 128.
 Colly, George, 77.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 97.
 Coltres, Coltris :
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 36.
 —, Fraunces, 28.
 —, Hugh, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35.
 —, Margaret, 25.
 Coningham, Bryan, 59.
 —, Priscilla, 59.
 Conney, Alice, 94.
 Cook, Cooke :
 —, Alice, 70.
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 96.
 —, Ellen, 35, 96.
 —, John, 73.
 —, Katteren, 13.
 —, Thomas, 33.
 Coolen, Mary, 101.
 —, Michael, 100, 101.
 Corker, Alice, 33.
 —, Robert, 35.
 Cotes, Agnes, 29.
 —, Isabell, 42.
 —, John, 15, 21, 37.
 —, Mary, 25.
 —, Peter, 8.
 —, Richard, 10, 27.
 —, Sarah, 126.
 —, 123.
 Cowling, Michael, 105.
 —, William, 105.
 Cowpe, Ann, 62.
 —, George, 62.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Edmund, 9.
 —, Fraunces, 10.
 Cowper, Cooper :
 —, Isabell, 10, 38.
 —, Jane, 39.
 —, Jenet, 5, 58.
 —, John, 9, 98.
 —, Katteren, 4, 16.
 —, Leonard, 56.
 —, Margaret, 15.
 —, Mary, 45.
 —, Robert, 3, 15, 17, 39, 61.
 —, William, 22, 98.
 Coyts, Coytes :
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, John, 17, 18.
 —, Mary, 18.
 —, Ralph, 17.
 Crabtree, Margaret, 58.
 Craven, Anne, 104.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 101.
 —, Frances, 79.
 —, Hellen, 66, 69.
 —, Laurence, 62.
 —, Robert, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70,
 79, 80, 101, 108, 118.
 —, Thomas, 70.
 Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 98.
 Cressee, Everingham, 52.
 —, Mabell, 52.
 Cripling, Elizabeth, 56.
 Cros, Crosse :
 —, Jenet, 4.
 —, John, 6, 11.
 Crosland, Agnes, 79.
 —, Grace, 107.
 —, John, 49, 56.
 —, Mary, 70.
 —, Nicholas, 52, 58.
 —, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61.
 —, William, 70.
 Crosley, Brian, 86.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Peter, 84.
 Crowder, Agnes, 46.
 —, Alice, 32.
 —, Christian, 35.
 —, George, 30, 32.
 —, Jenet, 16.
 —, Joan, 18.
 —, John, 16.
 —, Robert, 14, 18, 32.
 —, Richard, 16.
 —, William, 30.
 —, Xpian, 14.
 Crowther, Elizabeth, 40.
 —, George, 40.
 Crud, Crudd, Crudde :
 —, Agnes, 15, 30.
 —, Alice, 12, 59.

Crud, Crudd, Crudde :
 —, An, 18, 34.
 —, Elizabeth, 48.
 —, Eupham, 65.
 —, Hellen, 62.
 —, Marie, 63, 67.
 —, Mary, 67.
 —, Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
 —, William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.
 Crumbock, Sir Xpofer, 15.
 Cuningham, Cunningham :
 —, Agnes, 52.
 —, Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
 —, Fraunces, 58, 59.
 —, Marie, 56.
 —, William, 56, 62.
 Cut, Cutt :
 —, Frances, 128.
 —, Jane, 86.
 —, John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Robert, 84.
 —, William, 119, 120.
 —, 130.
 Cutler, Alison, 19.
 —, George, 9.

D.

DALE, John, 95.
 Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell,
 Danyel, Danyell :
 —, Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39,
 40.
 —, An, 39.
 —, Brian, 97, 105.
 —, Christopher, 49, 95.
 —, George, 34, 38.
 —, Jenet, 42.
 —, Luke, 105.
 —, Mary, 97.
 —, Nicholas, 95.
 —, Peter, 81.
 —, Richard, 33.
 —, Thomas, 100.
 —, William, 37, 38, 49, 97.
 Darley, Isabell, 65.
 Davell, Robert, 95.
 Davie or David, Margerie, 60.
 Davison, John, 29.
 Dawson, Agnes, 66.
 —, Alice, 14, 98.
 —, Anthony, 2.
 —, Brian, 32.
 —, Dorithie, 64, 65.
 —, Elizabeth, 72, 93, 109.
 —, Francis, 82.
 —, George, 80.

Dawson, Grace, 61.
 —, Henry, 63, 66, 69.
 —, Hester, 83.
 —, Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
 —, Jenet, 7.
 —, John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
 —, Katheren, 2.
 —, Margaret, 10, 63.
 —, Mary, 69, 79.
 —, Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82,
 90.
 —, Randall, 80, 83.
 —, Richard, 57.
 —, Thomas, 6.
 —, William, 9; 25.
 Dayle, John, 7.
 Dean, Margaret, 33.
 —, Mary, 31.
 —, Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.
 Democke, Richard, 92.
 Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurst :
 —, Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
 —, Margaret, 61, 70.
 Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.
 —, Alice, 2, 15, 20.
 —, Edward, 14, 15, 33.
 —, Elizabeth, 52.
 —, Fraunces, 22.
 —, Gervase, 25, 26.
 —, Isabell, 18.
 —, Jenet, 7, 25.
 —, John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31,
 35, 36, 39.
 —, Margaret, 22.
 —, Nicholas, 19.
 —, Richard, 39, 74.
 —, Robert, 52.
 —, Thomas, 14, 33.
 —, William, 24, 36.
 Dicken, Dickon :
 —, Henry, 100.
 —, Jane, 105.
 —, Mary, 128.
 —, Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.
 Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson :
 —, Alice, 53.
 —, Anne, 101.
 —, Henry, 101, 105, 106.
 —, Jane, 90, 100, 111.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.
 —, William, 105.
 Diconson, An, 85.
 —, Christian, 54.
 —, David, 20.
 —, Edmund, 74.
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.
 —, Isabell, 26.

- Diconson, Jane, 22.
 ———, John, 47, 49.
 ———, Margaret, 26.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
 ———, William, 23, 24.
 Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
 ——— (? Dillworth), John, 77.
 Dillwoorth, John, 66.
 Dobson, Dobson:
 ———, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
 ———, John, 60, 88.
 ———, Margaret, 37.
 ———, Mary, 52.
 ———, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
 ———, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
 ———, Thomas, 49.
 Docley, Dockley:
 ———, An, 28, 29, 31.
 ———, Dority, 7.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16.
 ———, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
 ———, Isabell, 11, 19.
 ———, Jenet, 11.
 ———, Joan, 18, 19.
 ———, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
 ———, Peter, 5, 15.
 ———, Robert, 14.
 ———, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20,
 24.
 Dolly, Richard, 18.
 Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
 Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
 Dowyn, Margaret, 65.
 Drable, Drabble:
 ———, An, 67.
 ———, Jenet, 76.
 ———, John, 64.
 ———, Margaret, 72.
 ———, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
 Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
 Drury, Robert, 37.
 Duffield, William, 88.
 Dunne, Edward, 18.
 Durnill, Durnyll:
 ———, An, 69.
 ———, Dorathe, 107.
 ———, Jenet, 66, 68.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
 ———, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
 Dussan, Dussen:
 ———, Frances, 51.
 ———, Richard, 48, 51.
 ———, Sara, 94.
 E.
 EARBEE, John, 80.
 Easingwood, James, 122.
 ———, John, 122.
 Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
 Eggrom, Francis, 81.
 Elam, John, 83.
 ———, Marie, 63.
 ———, Robert, 44.
 ———, Suzan, 63.
 ———, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
 Eliot, Alice, 42.
 Ellingworth, George, 107.
 ———, John, 107.
 Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Ellysse:
 ———, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
 ———, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 20, 48.
 ———, Jane, 44.
 ———, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58,
 64, 86.
 ———, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
 ———, Margaret, 36, 79.
 ———, Nicholas, 18.
 ———, Richard, 47, 49.
 ———, Thomas, 50, 91.
 ———, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
 Ellison, An, 36.
 ———, John, 36.
 Elm, Elme:
 ———, Agnes, 40.
 ———, Alice, 39, 50.
 ———, An, 36.
 ———, Frances, 39.
 ———, Widow, 39.
 ———, William, 36, 39.
 Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
 ———, Henry, 69.
 ———, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
 ———, Widdowe, 79.
 ———, William, 76.
 Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
 ———, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
 Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
 ———, Anes, 11.
 ———, Jane, 16.
 ———, Robert, 15.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
 England, Thomas, 130.
 Englot, George, 45.
 Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
 ———, Elizabeth, 126.
 ———, Jane, 124.
 ———, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
 ———, Mary, 120.
 Ereby, Thomas, 97.
 Estofo or Bustard, James, 79.
 ———, Thomas, 79.

F.

- FABARNE, John, 111.
 —, Joseph, 111.
 Faburn, Faburne :
 —, Anne, 110, 118.
 —, Frances, 96.
 —, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
 —, Joseph, 112.
 —, Thomas, 119.
 Fairbarn, Fairbarne :
 —, An, 77.
 —, Elizabeth, 72.
 —, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
 —, Jenet, 66.
 —, John, 70.
 —, Margaret, 76.
 —, Mary, 68.
 —, Widow, 77.
 Fairebie, Eline, 1.
 Farrer, Anne, 102.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
 Fawshed, Dinsys, 19.
 Fearnley, Richard, 44.
 Featan, Featon :
 —, Henerie, 109.
 —, Jennett, 98.
 —, Ralph, 101, 109.
 —, William, 101.
 Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
 Feild, Agnes, 57.
 —, Elizabeth, 52.
 —, Jane, 62.
 —, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
 —, Marie, 55.
 —, Mary, 72.
 —, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65,
 71, 72, 75.
 —, Thomas, 63, 65.
 Feildon, John, 31.
 Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
 —, An, 13.
 —, Richard, 13.
 —, Thomas, 16, 19.
 Firth, Lucy, 130.
 —, Robert, 109.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Fitzrandall, John, 85.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 —, Agnes, 21.
 —, Bartholemew, 93.
 —, Elizabethe, 27.
 —, James, 27.
 —, Jane, 67.
 —, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 66, 67.
 —, Joseph, 24, 56.
 —, Margery, 67.
 Fletcher, Flecher :
 —, Marie, 59.
 —, Mary, 64.
 —, Merriall, 98.
 —, Priscilla, 50.
 —, William, 21, 62, 67.
 Flint, Flynt :
 —, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
 —, John, 122, 128, 129.
 —, Ralph, 71.
 Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
 —, John, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 Focton, Anne, 90.
 Foister, Foyster :
 —, Alice, 50.
 —, An, 81, 84.
 —, fraunces, 48.
 —, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82,
 84, 86, 90, 91.
 —, Jane, 85.
 —, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
 —, Marget, 77.
 —, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 90, 102.
 —, Widow, 115.
 —, William, 82, 84.
 Forth, Anne, 109.
 —, Robert, 109.
 Fostard, Marie, 104.
 Foster, Thomas, 116.
 —, Widow, 120.
 Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
 —, Jane, 130.
 —, Richard, 128, 129.
 —, Thomas, 130.
 Fox, John, 21, 35.
 —, Katharine, 51.
 —, Robert, 113.
 —, William, 21, 35, 37.
 Frandelrand, Anne, 100.
 Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
 Freeman, Isabell, 74.
 —, Mary, 94.
 Frome, Mr., 51.
 Furth, Jenet, 2.
 —, John, 2, 16.
 —, Margery, 3.
 Fuster, Agnes, 5.
 —, Alison, 9.
 —, Anthony, 8.
 —, Jenet, 2.
 —, Michael, 10.
 —, Thomas, 8.
 Fyddlyn, John, 71.
 Fynna, Joan, 13.

G.

- GAMBIE, Robert, 91.
 —, Zacharie, 91.
 Gamble, George, 105.
 —, Isaac, 100.
 —, Thomas, 105.
 —, William, 97, 100, 102.
 Gaton, Thomas, 26.
 Gautris, John, 128, 129.
 —, Margaret, 128.
 Gawtris, John, 128.
 Gayton, Elizabeth, 25.
 Gearrerd, Thomas, 79.
 Geldar, William, 76.
 Gibson, Jenet, 3.
 —, Margaret, 33.
 —, (? Gilson), Thomas, 116.
 Gilson, Ann, 114, 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 122.
 —, George, 85, 114, 122, 125, 128.
 —, Isobell, 130.
 —, James, 116.
 —, Jane, 98, 118.
 —, John, 85, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128.
 —, Mary, 114.
 —, Robert, 125.
 —, William, 114, 118, 125, 127.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam:
 —, Agnes, 21, 37.
 —, Alice, 72.
 —, An, 47, 64.
 —, Ann, 119, 127, 128.
 —, Anne, 89, 101.
 —, Bridget, 49, 76.
 —, Charles, 110, 119.
 —, Dorothy, 114.
 —, Edward, 46.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 98, 105, 117.
 —, Fraunces, 8, 12, 27.
 —, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
 —, Helinor, 81.
 —, Jenet, 35, 38, 62.
 —, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
 —, Sir John, 13.
 —, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
 —, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
 —, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
 —, Matthew, 91, 125.
 —, Michael, 102.
 —, Nicholas, 18.
 Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam:
 —, Richard, 4, 22, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
 —, Sarah (?), 127.
 —, Susan, 101.
 —, Thomas, 28.
 —, William, 2, 13, 24, 55, 58, 59, 62, 94.
 Gisburn, Isabell, 34.
 —, Joan, 20.
 —, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
 —, Robert, 14.
 Godson, Ambrose, 95.
 —, John, 95.
 Goodard, Alice, 28.
 Grant, Graunt:
 —, Edmund, 68, 69.
 —, Edward, 100, 101.
 —, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
 —, ffraunces, 43, 44.
 —, Isabell, 71.
 —, Margery, 40, 69.
 —, Thomas, 43, 71.
 —, William, 69, 101.
 Graunge, Thomas, 25.
 Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
 Grave, Alice, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Fraunces, 20, 76.
 —, John, 20.
 —, Margaret, 87.
 —, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
 —, Robert, 20.
 —, William, 69.
 Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
 —, Frances, 97.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Richard, 95.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
 Graye, John, 112.
 Grayson, Joan, 19.
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 56.
 Green, Greene:
 —, Elizabeth, 80.
 —, Eupham, 20.
 —, Frances, 114.
 —, Hellen, 79.
 —, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
 —, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
 —, Roger, 23.
 —, Robert, 83.
 —, Thomas, 76.
 —, William, 83.
 Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
 —, Mary, 98.
 —, Sara, 99.
 Grey, Robert, 18.

Griesley, Robert, 2.
 Grime, An, 84.
 —, John, 83, 84.
 Growme, Ralf, 16.
 Grysedell, Griesdail :
 —, Edward, 22.
 —, William, 2.
 Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
 Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
 Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
 Gyllson, Jane, 108.
 —, John, 106, 108.
 —, Margret, 106.
 Gylson, Edmund, 84.
 —, Elizabeth, 76.
 —, Jane, 74.
 —, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
 —, William, 79.
 Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

HAGGS, Edward, 95, 97.
 —, Jarvas, 95.
 —, Matthew, 97.
 Hagh, Haigh :
 —, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 96.
 —, Thomas, 94, 96.
 Hagur, Mary, 127.
 Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
 —, John, 94.
 Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 —, Agnes, 30, 46.
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 76.
 —, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
 —, Cudbart, 97.
 —, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
 —, Edith, 101.
 —, Edmund, 19.
 —, Elias, 64, 94.
 —, Elinore, 13.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
 —, Ellen, 65.
 —, Ellis, 105.
 —, Ellysse, 62.
 —, Godfry, 94.
 —, Guy, 69.
 —, Isabell, 55, 82, 125.
 —, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
 —, Jenet, 62, 87.
 —, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
 —, Margaret, 6.
 —, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
 —, Nicholas, 17.

Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley,
 Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hal-
 lelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halle-
 ley, Halliley, Hallily :
 —, Phillip, 64.
 —, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
 —, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 106, 129.
 —, Sarah, 129.
 —, Thomas, 79.
 —, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101.
 Hall, Edmond, 90.
 —, Elizabeth, 32.
 —, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
 —, James, 10.
 —, Jane, 127.
 —, Launcelot, 77, 78.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
 —, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
 —, Robert, 78, 98.
 Hallabie, Dorotheie, 29.
 Halliday, Joan, 14.
 Hambleton, John, 53.
 Hamlin, William, 38.
 Hammond, Hamond, Hammand,
 Hamon, Hawmand :
 —, Agnes, 7, 24.
 —, Alice, 4.
 —, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
 —, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100,
 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
 —, Barbara, 14.
 —, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
 —, Edward, 11.
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74,
 75, 113.
 —, Francis, 113.
 —, Grace, 1.
 —, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
 —, James, 25, 70.
 —, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
 —, Jenet, 10, 107.
 —, Jo, 32.
 —, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29,
 30, 36.
 —, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
 —, Mary, 122.
 —, Mr., 122, 125.
 —, Ralph, 9, 11.
 —, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
 —, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66,
 68, 70, 74, 75.
 —, Sarah, 119.
 —, Thomas, 36, 100.
 —, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45,
 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

Hamshire, Hawmeshire :

- , An, 55.
 ———, Antonie, 10.
 ———, John, 9.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Richard, 12.
 ———, Thomas, 8.
 Hanley, Jane, 101.
 Haram, Elizabeth, 75.
 Harbett, Harbot, Harbott, Harbut :
 ———, George, 78, 107, 110, 111, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 107, 110, 111.
 ———, Marmaduke, 78.
 ———, Richard, 127, 129.
 Harbon, John, 5.
 Harbottle, Elizabeth, 101, 115.
 ———, George, 98, 100, 101.
 ———, Richard, 100.
 Hardwick, Wilfride, 21.
 ———, William, 21.
 Hardwicke, John, 94.
 ———, Richard, 99.
 Harper, Elizabeth, 35.
 Harrison, Harrison, Harrisan, Harry-
 son, Herrison :
 ———, Adam, 112.
 ———, Anne, 88, 105, 125.
 ———, Beatrix, 115.
 ———, Elizabeth, 95.
 ———, Giles, 56, 59, 61, 65, 83, 92.
 ———, Hellinge, 107.
 ———, Henry, 101.
 ———, Isabell, 77.
 ———, Jan, 106.
 ———, Jenet, 2.
 ———, John, 43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81,
 82, 98.
 ———, Katharine, 43, 125.
 ———, Margaret, 83, 100, 130.
 ———, Martin, 91.
 ———, Mary, 41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.
 ———, Michael, 51.
 ———, Richard, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81,
 89, 105, 110.
 ———, Robert, 59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100,
 102, 105, 108, 111.
 ———, Thomas, 7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100,
 101, 105, 107, 110, 129.
 ———, William, 76, 101, 102, 128.
 Hart, John, 94.
 ———, Margaret, 94.
 Hartle, Thomas, 22.
 Hartley, Hartlay :
 ———, Agnes, 17, 20, 43.
 ———, An, 45.
 ———, Cecile, 10.
 ———, Dorothy, 39, 50.
 ———, Elizabeth, 15.

Hartley, Hartlay :

- , Ellen, 40.
 ———, Frances, 42, 45.
 ———, Isabell, 52.
 ———, Jane, 19.
 ———, Jenet, 13, 15.
 ———, John, 19, 20, 29, 38, 85, 88.
 ———, Katteren, 20, 43.
 ———, Richard, 8.
 ———, Robert, 20, 38, 39, 42, 50.
 ———, Thomas, 15, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82,
 85, 88, 112.
 ———, William, 108, 112.
 Hasle, Thomas, 93.
 Hasleby, Hasleybie, Hasleyby :
 ———, Elizabeth, 42.
 ———, Ellen, 20.
 ———, Isabell, 42.
 ———, John, 41, 42.
 ———, Richard, 19.
 Haslewood, Jenet, 42.
 ———, John, 40, 41, 42.
 ———, Margaret, 41.
 ———, Robert, 47.
 Hasley, John, 96.
 ———, Thomas, 96.
 Haton, Jennett, 97.
 ———, Margaret, 127.
 Hauton, Jaruas, 98.
 Hautons, Frances, 98.
 Hawley, Isabell, 58.
 Hay, Hey :
 ———, Agnes, 14.
 ———, Jenet, 5.
 ———, John, 7.
 ———, Richard, 13, 57.
 ———, Ux., 24.
 ———, William, 26, 78.
 Hayforth, Dorothe, 55.
 ———, Thomas, 55, 56, 58.
 Headley, William, 23.
 Heald, Frances, 64.
 Hebden, Francis, 101.
 ———, Gervase, 88.
 ———, Jarvis, 101.
 Heiforth, Thomas, 49.
 Hembrough, Jenet, 13.
 Hembroughe, Elizabeth, 57.
 Hembrough, John, 13.
 Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyng-
 way, Hemyngway :
 ———, Agnes, 34.
 ———, Alice, 82, 108.
 ———, An, 11, 25, 80, 82, 101, 118.
 ———, Catherine, 91.
 ———, Christofer, 43, 44.
 ———, Doroty, 39, 82.
 ———, Edmond, 78.

- Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway:
 _____, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
 _____, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
 _____, Frauncis, 29, 30, 85.
 _____, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
 _____, Grace, 69.
 _____, Henry, 22.
 _____, Ingle or, George, 67.
 _____, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
 _____, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
 _____, Jeremiah, 102.
 _____, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
 _____, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
 _____, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
 _____, Matthew, 85.
 _____, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
 _____, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
 _____, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
 _____, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
 _____, Thomas, 35, 84.
 _____, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
- Hemsworth, Margaret, 16.
- Hepden, Sara, 95.
- Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall:
 _____, Alice, 105.
 _____, Ann, 115.
 _____, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
 _____, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
 _____, Izabell, 111, 113.
 _____, John, 117.
 _____, Mary, 113, 128.
 _____, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
 _____, Widow, 124.
 _____, William, 74, 120.
 _____, 125.
- Herby, George, 94.
 _____, Thomas, 94.
- Hewby, Anne, 92.
 _____, Matthew, 92.
- Hewit, Robert, 35.
- Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
 _____, Sarah, 121.
- Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
- Hickinbottom, An, 80.
 _____, Martyn, 76.
 _____, William, 76.
- Hide, Lawrance, 96.
- Hilham, Alice, 127.
- Hill, An, 60.
 _____, Ellyn, 57.
 _____, Elsabethe, 51.
 _____, Hellen, 83.
 _____, Isabell, 49.
 _____, Matthew, 55.
 _____, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
 _____, William, 58.
- Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
 _____, William, 13.
- Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn:
 _____, An, 38.
 _____, Edward, 117.
 _____, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
 _____, George, 39.
 _____, Jane, 45, 101.
 _____, Jenet, 38.
 _____, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
 _____, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
 _____, Sarah, 121.
 _____, Stephen, 118.
 _____, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 _____, William, 64, 119.
- Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
 _____, Mary, 120, 121.
- Holdhead, Robert, 99.
- Holdsworth, William, 78.
- Holland, William, 104.
- Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingworth, Hollinworth:
 _____, Alice, 100.
 _____, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
 _____, Dorithie, 26.
 _____, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
 _____, Godfrey, 111.
 _____, Isabell, 101.
 _____, James, 100, 101.
 _____, Jane, 89.
 _____, Jenet, 27.
 _____, John, 74, 97.
 _____, Lyonell, 27.
 _____, Margaret, 82, 86.
 _____, Mary, 97.

- Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingworth, Hollinworth :
 ———, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
 ———, Thomas, 100.
 ———, William, 73, 74.
- Holmes, An, 4.
 ———, John, 22.
 ———, Thomas, 70.
- Houghton, Howghton :
 ———, David, 20.
 ———, Dorotie, 23.
 ———, Fraunces, 21.
 ———, Margaret, 19.
 ———, Thomas, 19, 21.
- Howdayle, Hellen, 72.
- Howdell, Howdel :
 ———, Agnes, 42.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, Elizabeth, 76.
 ———, fraunces, 41, 51, 78.
 ———, George, 48, 49, 72.
 ———, Henry, 76.
 ———, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
 ———, Richard, 72.
 ———, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
 ———, Thomas, 13, 14.
 ———, William, 14.
- Hubie, Hube, Hubee, Huby :
 ———, Elizabeth, 80.
 ———, James, 63, 68.
 ———, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
 ———, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
 ———, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
 ———, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.
- Huddleston, Thomas, 114.
- Hudson, Anthony, 98.
 ———, Edward, 101.
 ———, Richard, 101.
- Hueson, John, 24.
- Humlock, Agnes, 13.
 ———, Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hunt, Alice, 68.
- Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
 ———, Frances, 65.
 ———, Jenet, 21.
 ———, Thomas, 65, 93.
- Hurst, Annie, 110.
- Hurtley, John, 76.
 ———, William, 76.
- Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
 ———, Margaret, 84, 85.
- Huscroft, Elizabeth, 26, 43.
 ———, Fraunces, 12.
 ———, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
 ———, Isabell, 79.
 ———, John, 4.
 ———, Margaret, 10.
- Hustler, Isabell, 23.
- Hutchenison, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.
- Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
 ———, Dorithye, 29.
 ———, James, 25.
 ———, John, 27, 60.
- Hutton, John, 110.
 ———, Marie, 110.
- Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Ilingworth, Illingwoorth, Illingwoorthe :

- , Alce, 92.
 ———, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
 ———, Bridget, 47.
 ———, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
 ———, George, 86, 103, 108, 109,
 112, 113, 114, 115, 118,
 121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
 ———, Gervase, 118.
 ———, Grace, 112.
 ———, Hellen, 124.
 ———, Jane, 90.
 ———, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90,
 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
 ———, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 99.

Ingam, Sara, 93.

Inglan, Frances, 123.

—————, Grace, 123.

—————, John, 116, 119, 129.

—————, Mary, 119.

—————, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.

—————, William, 116.

Ingle, Ester, 67.

—————, Margaret, 86.

—————, Robert, 67.

—————, William, 66, 67, 86.

————— or Hemmyngway, George, 67.

Inglot, Dorothy, 75.

—————, Henry, 75, 76, 78.

—————, James, 80.

—————, Jane, 78.

—————, Widow, 80.

Irish, John, 55.

Irishe, Julian, 60.

J.

JACKSON, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.

—————, Margaret, 73, 102.

—————, Mary, 116.

—————, Richard, 65.

—————, William, 95.

Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.

Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.

—————, John, 4.

—————, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
 ———, Thomas, 128.
 Jenkinsone, Samuell, 104.
 Jentes, Edward, 38.
 Johnson, Agnes, 16.
 ———, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
 ———, Anthony, 33, 70.
 ———, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
 ———, Bridget, 50, 51.
 ———, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
 ———, fraunces, 46.
 ———, Francis, 114.
 ———, Isabell, 61.
 ———, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
 ———, Jenet, 16.
 ———, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82,
 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 118, 120.
 ———, Katherine, 67.
 ———, Mabell, 33, 112.
 ———, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
 ———, Marie, 59, 81.
 ———, Oswould, 26, 34.
 ———, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
 ———, Samuel, 125.
 ———, Thomas, 93, 122.
 ———, Widow, 17.
 ———, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122,
 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Joneson, Anna, 94.
 ———, Henry, 96.
 ———, Oswould, 28.
 ———, Thomas, 94.
 Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

KAREY, Isabel, 85.
 Katteson, Anna, 95.
 ———, Francis, 95.
 Kay, Jenet, 77.
 ———, Mathew, 75.
 Kellingley, George, 77.
 ———, William, 77.
 Kendall, Xpofer, 1.
 Kighley, Alice, 68.
 ———, Jane, 56.
 Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
 Kinbury Duffield, 128.
 King, Kinge:
 ———, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
 ———, Thomas, 63.
 Kirkby, Peter, 19.
 ———, Richard, 14.
 ———, Simon, 46.
 Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
 Knowles, Robert, 23.
 ———, William, 71.

L.

LAKE, An, 56.
 ———, Richard, 14.
 Lakeland, fraunces, 40.
 Lambe, Thomas, 93.
 ———, Ursula, 93.
 Lambert, Lambard:
 ———, John, 85.
 ———, Thomas, 85.
 Lanceley, George, 101.
 Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
 Langley, Langly:
 ———, Elezabeth, 109.
 ———, Grantham, 109, 116.
 ———, Noell, 116.
 Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
 ———, Richard, 49.
 Lauacocke (Lavacocke), George, 91.
 ———, John, 91.
 Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lau-
 erock, Lawerocke:
 ———, Ellen, 15, 117.
 ———, Frances, 127.
 ———, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
 ———, Grace, 62.
 ———, Joan, 15, 122.
 ———, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119,
, 129.
 Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
 ———, Isabell, 37.
 ———, Robert, 37.
 ———, Thomas, 45.
 ——— or Preston, Matthewe, 63.
 Lawson, Lowson:
 ———, Alice, 25.
 ———, Cicely, 8.
 ———, Frances, 73.
 ———, George, 23, 24.
 ———, Jane, 71.
 ———, Lawrence, 5.
 ———, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
 Laycock, Fraunces, 20.
 ———, Isabell, 17.
 ———, Jane, 22, 42.
 ———, Jenet, 40.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, Julian, 21, 45.
 ———, Margaret, 16.
 ———, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 42.
 ———, William, 19, 40, 46.
 Layton, John, 23.
 Leaf, John, 79.
 ———, William, 58.
 ——— or Snawden, John, 58.
 Leak, John, 123.

- Leaper, Leper :
 —, Alice, 63.
 —, Dority, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 63, 119.
 —, James, 56.
 —, Jenet, 47.
 —, John, 21, 44.
 —, Mary, 48.
 —, Robert, 24, 50, 100.
 —, Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.
 Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham :
 —, An, 83.
 —, Bettrice, 83.
 —, Bridgite, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112,
 113, 128.
 —, Henry, 54, 74, 100.
 —, Isabel, 80.
 —, Jane, 59, 87.
 —, John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101,
 106, 107, 108.
 —, Katteren, 21, 102.
 —, Nicholas, 47, 91.
 —, Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78,
 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
 —, William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.
 Lecham, Anna, 94.
 —, John, 94.
 Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome :
 —, Alice, 96.
 —, An, 81.
 —, Edward, 72.
 —, Elizabeth, 72.
 —, Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
 —, Grace, 120.
 —, Hastings, 83.
 —, Jane, 84, 90, 108.
 —, John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87,
 90, 96.
 —, Mary, 78, 83, 90.
 —, Ralph, 12.
 —, *als.* Willson, James, 54.
 Ledum, Annes, 11.
 —, Elisabeth, 12.
 Lee, Alce, 106.
 —, Christopher, 104, 106.
 —, Jane, 126.
 —, John, 98, 106.
 —, Margaret, 98.
 —, Mary, 97.
 —, Matthew, 70, 71.
 —, Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
 —, William, 65, 96.
 Leigh, Joseph, 115.
 —, Mary, 123.
 —, Thomas, 115, 123.
 Leppington, Lepington :
 —, Ann, 126.
 Leppington, Lepington :
 —, Thomas, 102, 127.
 Levet, James, 57.
 Lilburn, Ellen, 16.
 Lindsdall, Bartholomew, 100.
 —, Edward, 102.
 —, John, 100, 102.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.
 Loft, John, 42.
 —, Nicholas, 42.
 Longwood, Ames, 10.
 —, Bartholomew, 31, 83.
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 45.
 —, fraunces, 41.
 —, George, 44, 47.
 —, Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41,
 44, 50.
 —, Jane, 33.
 —, Jenet, 26, 33.
 —, Joan, 15.
 —, John, 8, 15, 28, 33.
 —, Margaret, 39.
 —, William, 22, 23.
 Loveday, Agnes, 32.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Dorithie, 21.
 —, Robert, 21.
 —, Thomas, 25, 86.
 Lownesdayle, Lownsdaye, Lownsdaille,
 Lownsdayll :
 —, An, 70.
 —, George, 71, 72.
 —, John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
 —, Margery, 72.
 Lowther, Lawther :
 —, Frances, 115.
 —, William, 114, 118.
 Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,
 Lummasse, Lummax.
 —, An, 40, 60.
 —, Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73,
 —, Eliseus, 32.
 —, Elizabeth, 100, 108.
 —, Ellis, 40, 46.
 —, Elliseus, 33.
 —, Ellisse, 36.
 —, George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
 —, Jane, 36.
 —, Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
 —, Mary, 82.
 —, Richard, 49, 107.
 Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby :
 —, Alce, 107.
 —, Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
 —, Jane, 83.
 —, Jenet, 48.
 —, John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
 —, Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66,
 91.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas,
Lummasse, Lummax :
——, Richard, 50.
——, , 100.
Lund, Lunde, Lunnd :
——, Ann, 80, 106, 128.
——, Edmund, 99.
——, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87,
92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111,
116, 120, 123, 126, 129.
——, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.
——, Ellen, 129.
——, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.
——, Margaret, 120, 126.
——, Marmaduke, 128, 129.
——, Marthay, 111.
——, Mary, 82, 92.
——, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.
——, Patience, 100.
——, Robert, 121.
——, Thomas, 16, 97.
——, William, 82, 121, 123.
Lussall, Agnes, 31.

M.

MABEE, Mabbey :
——, John, 96, 98.
——, Mary, 98.
Machan, John, 129.
Makn, Elizabeth, 129.
——, William, 129.
Man, Hellen, 57.
Marcer, Jenet, 42.
——, John, 42.
Markeham, Ellener, 101.
Marrham, Cristopher, 95.
——, Dinah, 95.
Marshall, Marciall :
——, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.
——, Alison, 12.
——, An, 13.
——, Barbara, 41.
——, Dority, 14.
——, Elizabeth, 7, 15.
——, Hellen, 71.
——, Henry, 19.
——, Isabel, 9.
——, James, 12.
——, Jenet, 7, 14, 28.
——, Joan, 8, 14.
——, John, 1, 14, 17.
——, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.
——, Peter, 1.
——, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.
——, Robert, 14, 24, 41.
——, Saunder, 10.
——, Sir Peter, 6.

Marshall, William, 4.
Marston, Jane, 38.
Maskall, Eupham, 52.
Mason, Mayson, Maysonne :
——, Anne, 110.
——, Dority, 36, 44.
——, Elizabeth, 88.
——, Isabell, 29.
——, Jenet, 38.
——, John, 16, 24, 92.
——, Mary, 94.
——, Robert, 31.
——, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.
——, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.
Massy, Alice, 97.
——, William, 97.
Mather, Elizabeth, 96.
——, Henry, 96.
Mauliverer, Booth, 130.
——, Nicolas, 130.
Maunbe, Richard, 66.
—— *als.* Backhouse, Alice, 66.
—— *als.* Backhouse, Anne, 66.
Maw, Constance, 16.
Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.
Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.
Medley, Henry, 12.
——, John, 3.
Merbeck, Annes, 12.
Metcalf, John, 63.
Metham, Mettam, Mettham :
——, Agnes, 24.
——, David, 21.
——, Francis, 86.
——, ffraunc, 6.
——, Margaret, 9, 22.
——, Peter, 21.
——, Ralph, 8.
——, William, 4.
Metthay, William, 2.
Mewse, Mewce :
——, Jenet, 9.
——, Joan, 10.
——, John, 5.
——, Thomas, 7.
Middleton, Midleton :
——, Gregorie, 63.
——, John, 96.
——, Luce, 37.
——, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106,
122.
——, Margret, 105.
——, Richard, 100, 106.
——, William, 59, 97, 130.
Middlewood, Alice, 60.
——, Bridget, 49, 75.
——, Elizabeth, 81.
——, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
 ———, James, 58.
 Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
 ———, fraunces, 44.
 ———, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
 ———, Isabell, 10, 31.
 ———, James, 17.
 ———, Joan, 14, 16.
 ———, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
 ———, Margaret, 9.
 ———, Nicholas, 32.
 ———, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
 Moody, Margaret, 128.
 Morley, Morlay :
 ———, Alice, 96.
 ———, Dorothe, 39.
 ———, fraunces, 46.
 ———, Jane, 35, 56.
 ———, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59,
 70, 96.
 ———, Margaret, 46, 55.
 ———, Richard, 59.
 Morley, Morlayn :
 ———, Fraunces, 28.
 ———, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 42.
 ———, Thomas, 34.
 Morret, Alice, 65.
 ———, George, 115.
 ———, Thomas, 65.
 Morrice, Isabel, 121.
 Morton, Henry, 123.
 ———, Katharine, 77, 97.
 ———, Richard, 77.
 Mowberley, William, 23.
 Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
 Muncaster, John, 27.
 Munchton, John, 61.
 Murgetrod, Elizabethe, 26.
 Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce :
 ———, Alice, 35, 65.
 ———, Benjamin, 93.
 ———, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
 ———, Frances, 81, 85.
 ———, George, 87.
 ———, Isabell, 72, 89.
 ———, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
 ———, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
 ———, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
 ———, Margaret, 22, 49.
 ———, Mary, 117, 125.
 ———, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81,
 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
 ———, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61,
 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
 Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

NAUTE, Nawte :
 ———, Fraunces, 8.
 ———, Isabell, 16.
 ———, Joan, 15.
 ———, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
 ———, Margaret, 14.
 ———, William, 6.
 Naylor, James, 106.
 Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
 Nellsan, Neilson, Nelsan :
 ———, Agnes, 15.
 ———, Alice, 19, 67.
 ———, Alison, 3, 7.
 ———, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105,
 117.
 ———, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
 ———, Bridget, 56, 60.
 ———, Constance, 15.
 ———, Ellinge, 112.
 ———, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51,
 58, 105.
 ———, Faithe, 64.
 ———, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
 ———, Fraunc, 4.
 ———, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
 ———, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75,
 87, 104, 117.
 ———, Jane, 32, 97.
 ———, Jenet, 10, 25.
 ———, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
 ———, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106,
 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
 ———, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112,
 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
 ———, Joshua, 115.
 ———, Julian, 27.
 ———, Katteren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
 ———, Luce, 40.
 ———, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53,
 55, 57, 119.
 ———, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
 ———, Mathew, 26.
 ———, Michell, 112.
 ———, Nicholas, 20.
 ———, Peter, 6.
 ———, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
 ———, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21,
 26, 35.
 ———, Roger, 16, 17.
 ———, Stephen, 31, 34.
 ———, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92,
 110, 111.
 ———, Uxor, 2.
 ———, Wieves, 26.

- Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson,
Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan:
—, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,
25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66,
67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97,
106, 110, 114, 118.
Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
—, Henry, 15.
Netherwood, Dority, 15.
—, John, 13.
Nettleton, Netleton:
—, Ellen, 25.
—, Jenet, 22.
—, Katteren, 20, 66.
—, Margaret, 102.
—, Thomas, 22, 60,
—, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
—, Fraunces, 16.
—, John, 15, 16.
—, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
—, Grace, 103.
—, John, 111, 112.
Noble, John, 11.
Nordon, Thomas, 92.
Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71,
75, 80.
—, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
—, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
—, Elizabeth, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68,
82, 101.
—, Essam, 36.
—, Eupham, 57.
—, Frances, 72.
—, Fraunces, 36, 39.
—, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
54, 55, 71, 72, 96, 113.
—, Gervase, 75, 76.
—, Harebred, 105.
—, Jane, 76, 84.
—, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
—, Katheren, 1.
—, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
—, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
—, Mrs., 116.
—, Robert, 121.
—, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52,
55, 84.
—, Sarah, 92.
—, Stephen, 85.
—, Susanna, 69, 74.
—, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101,
105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121,
122.
—, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73,
74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85,
87, 89, 92, 100.
- North, Richard, 72.
Northen, Northin, Northing:
—, Alice, 53.
—, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53,
56.
—, Ann, 99, 106.
—, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
—, George, 37.
—, Gilbert, 44.
—, Grace, 42.
—, Mary, 41, 48.
—, Margaret, 56.
—, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
—, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
—, Thomas, 93.
—, Ursula, 113.
Norton, An, 73.
—, Elizabeth, 72.
—, Isabell, 74, 93.
—, Margaret, 33.
—, Ralph, 93.
—, Richard, 64.
Nowell, Nicholas, 32.
Nut, Nutt, Nutte:
—, Agnes, 5.
—, Alice, 3.
—, Jane, 94.
—, John, 5.
—, Mary, 100.
—, Robert, 5, 93.
—, Thomas, 96.
—, William, 96.
Nutter, Deborah, 129.
—, Margret, 105, 127.
—, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
—, William, 126, 127, 129.
- O.
- ODINGSALE, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.
Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.
Oldfield, Oldfeild:
—, Henry, 46.
—, James, 127.
—, Richard, 127.
—, Thomas, 46.
Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred:
—, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
—, John, 5, 58, 59.
—, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.
Osburne, Thomas, 94.
—, William, 94.
Overton, William, 119.
Owstabile, Margaret, 33.
—, Richard, 33.
Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.
Oxley, Oxleye, Oxley:
—, John, 101, 103.
—, Thomas, 101.

P.

PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
 Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
 Park, Agnes, 40.
 Parker, Agnes, 1.
 ———, Elizabeth, 41.
 ———, Ellyn, 56.
 ———, Isabell, 1.
 ———, Margery, 36.
 ———, Marke, 102.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
 ———, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
 ———, John, 59.
 ———, Richard, 64.
 Parnham, Sarah, 130.
 Patchet, Pachet:
 ———, Agnes, 14.
 ———, John, 14.
 Patrick, Xpopher, 40.
 Paule, Richard, 95.
 Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson,
 Person, Pierson:
 ———, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
 ———, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93,
 99, 102.
 ———, Alison, 10.
 ———, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
 ———, Arthure, 18.
 ———, Dorothy, 29, 73.
 ———, Edward, 18.
 ———, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 71, 91.
 ———, Ellyn, 28.
 ———, Fraunces, 35, 49.
 ———, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
 ———, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
 ———, Jane, 18.
 ———, Jenet, 57.
 ———, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47,
 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 106, 116.
 ———, Katteren, 3, 16.
 ———, Launcelot, 25.
 ———, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
 ———, Mary, 22.
 ———, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87,
 90, 102.
 ———, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
 ———, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
 ———, Roger, 2.
 ———, Stephen, 84.
 ———, Susan, 62.
 ———, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
 ———, Vincent, 74.
 ———, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
 Pease, Cicely, 95.
 ———, William, 94.

Penrose, William, 108.
 Perkin, Katharne, 102.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
 Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
 Pickering, Margaret, 77.
 Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
 Piggot, Susan, 80.
 Pigot, Hughe, 51.
 ———, Margret, 51.
 Pitts, Francis, 122.
 Playfeare, Playfeares, Playfere:
 ———, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
 ———, fraunces, 43.
 ———, Robert, 33, 45.
 Pottage, Matthew, 116.
 Potter, Henry, 6.
 ———, Jenet, 11.
 ———, Joan, 14.
 ———, Robert, 5, 9.
 Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
 ———, Jervase, 130.
 ———, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
 Preston or Lawrence, Mathewe, 63.
 ———, Ralph, 63.
 Prince, Joan, 7.
 Pringle, Alice, 35.
 Procter, Proctour, Prockter:
 ———, Anna, 97, 105.
 ———, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98,
 101, 105, 107, 110.
 ———, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
 ———, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
 ———, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68,
 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
 ———, Katteren, 33, 34.
 ———, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
 ———, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
 ———, Richard, 72, 101.
 ———, Robert, 68.
 ———, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
 ———, Willliam, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
 Poole, John, 129.
 ———, Richard, 129.
 Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
 Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
 Powle, Alice, 16.
 Powthrop, Henry, 35.
 Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

QUALL, Frances, 89.
 ———, Nickolas, 89.
 Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
 ———, Robert, 77.

R.

- RAINE, Thomas. 112.
 Raling, Joan, 13.
 Ramsden, Marten, 97.
 —, William, 90, 91.
 Rawe, Barbara, 55.
 —, Xpofer, 55.
 Rawling, Elizabeth, 16.
 —, Isabell, 6, 39.
 —, Margret, 30.
 —, Robert, 15.
 Rawlinson, Ralison, Rawlison :
 —, Jane, 53, 54.
 —, John, 55, 56.
 —, Katharine, 87.
 —, Mark, 62.
 —, Mary, 84.
 —, Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
 —, Susan, 59.
 Rawson, Rawsan :
 —, Anne, 110, 113, 120.
 —, Fraunces, 33.
 —, George, 31, 32.
 —, James, 110, 115, 130.
 —, John, 31, 32, 33.
 —, Margaret, 125.
 —, Mary, 124.
 —, Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
 Rayner, Rainer :
 —, An, 21.
 —, Edward, 21, 62.
 —, Godfrey, 18.
 —, Isabell, 31.
 —, Jenet, 1.
 —, Katteren, 20, 41.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
 Reame, Thomas, 96.
 Reare, William, 95.
 Redchester, Edith, 95.
 —, John, 95.
 Redia . . . , Margaret, 30.
 Revell, Revells :
 —, Elizabeth, 116, 117.
 —, Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
 —, Isabel, 120.
 —, Joane, 97.
 —, Mary, 118.
 Reynord, Anna, 97.
 Rhodes, Brian, 48.
 —, Jane, 48.
 —, Mary, 71.
 Richardson, Agnes, 2.
 —, Alice, 11, 14.
 —, Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
 —, Antony, 12, 14.
 —, Bridget, 75.
 —, Dorithie, 48, 51.
 Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 71.
 —, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
 —, Fraunces, 20.
 —, Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53,
 60, 74.
 —, Isabell, 21, 53.
 —, Jane, 48, 49, 119.
 —, Johan, 11.
 —, John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70,
 100.
 —, Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
 —, Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
 —, Mary, 66, 95.
 —, Peter, 14.
 —, Richard, 46.
 —, Robert, 26, 71.
 —, Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95,
 100, 105, 106, 107.
 —, William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42,
 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116,
 119, 122.
 Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, Thomas, 88.
 Rickinson, Anne, 109.
 —, Widdow, 109.
 Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
 Riddiall, Elizabeth, 68.
 Rider, Mary, 100.
 —, Richard, 100.
 Riley, Rily, Ryley :
 —, Ann, 127.
 —, Deborah, 130.
 —, Gabriel (?), 130.
 —, Jane, 83.
 —, Jennet, 100, 114.
 —, Margaret, 84.
 —, Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
 —, William, 127, 130.
 Rimmington, Joan, 13.
 —, William, 104.
 Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
 Robert, William, 80.
 Roberts, Jennett, 97.
 —, Ralph, 82.
 Robinson, Agnes, 15.
 —, Alice, 45, 74.
 —, Alleson, 10.
 —, Ann, 62, 85, 100.
 —, Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57,
 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
 —, Enssam, 15, 18.
 —, Eupham, 18.
 —, Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
 —, Isabell, 2, 48.
 —, James, 95, 108, 127.
 —, Jenet, 6, 12.

- Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58,
64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91,
93, 128.
———, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
———, Mary, 88, 95.
———, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102,
105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
———, Ursula, 38.
———, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
- Robuck, Robucke :
———, Joan, 34.
———, Godfrey, 94.
- Rocloff, Jane, 80.
- Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
———, Jane, 51.
———, William, 48.
- Rodes, Alice, 68.
- Rodins, Rodons :
———, ffrances, 45.
———, Henry, 45.
- Rodwell, Anna, 98.
- Rogers, George, 75, 115.
- Rokesby, Margery, 23.
- Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel,
Roundell, Roundeyl, Round-
deyll, Roundill :
———, Agnes, 14, 16.
———, Ann, 84, 113.
———, Annes, 13, 14.
———, Dorothy, 29, 105.
———, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
———, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
———, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53,
81, 83.
———, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
———, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
———, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
———, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
———, John, 41, 45.
———, Margaret, 18, 31.
———, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
———, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20,
21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
———, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75,
77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111,
115.
———, Tomisen, 79, 84.
———, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116,
125.
- Routh, Thomas, 113.
- Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
- Rud, Rudd :
———, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
———, Elizabeth, 36.
———, George, 44, 46.
———, Isabell, 47, 78.
———, Margret, 41.
———, Richard, 38.
- Ruet, William, 95.
- Rumans, Rummans :
———, Elizabeth, 21.
———, William, 102.
- Rust, Alice, 99.
———, William, 99.
- Rymington, Eupham, 54.
- S.
- SADLER, Alice, 15.
———, Roger, 15.
- Sale, Sayl, Sayle :
———, Grace, 57.
———, Jenet, 77.
———, Mary, 56, 78.
———, William, 56.
- Salmon, An, 47.
———, Robert, 46.
- Sampull, Thomas, 3.
- Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
———, Henry, 60.
———, Marget, 63.
———, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
———, William, 60, 61.
- Samton, Mary, 78.
- Sauage, Augustine, 97.
———, John, 97.
- Sawer, Sauer, Savre :
———, Christopher, 101.
———, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
———, Elling, 109.
———, John, 101.
———, Margaret, 129.
———, Robert, 117, 121.
———, William, 113, 117, 121.
- Sayner, Christopher, 48.
———, Margett, 51.
———, Thomas, 73.
———, Xpofer, 51.
- Scholey, Katteren, 22.
- Scotchburn, Scotchburne :
———, Fraunces, 18.
———, Margaret, 19.
———, Robert, 18, 19.
- Scott, Scot :
———, Alison, 13.
———, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
———, Fraunces, 34, 37.
———, Jenet, 38.
———, Joan, 18.
———, Margret, 2, 44.
———, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
———, William, 41.
- Scrivener, Alice, 41.
———, An, 41.
———, Edward, 45.
———, Ellen, 31.

- Scrivener, Elizabeth, 10, 18, 39.
 ———, Fraunces, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 41, 45, 47, 50.
 ———, Hellen, 55.
 ———, Jenet, 38.
 ———, John, 7, 18, 19.
 ———, Katteren, 8, 18.
 ———, Margaret, 37.
 ———, Ralph, 23.
 ———, William, 33.
 Scroop, Margaret, 48.
 Scroope, An, 48.
 Sedall, Elizabeth, 68.
 ———, Vincent, 68.
 Selbee, Sellby :
 ———, Brian, 58.
 ———, George, 58, 60, 85, 87.
 ———, Jane, 60.
 ———, Sibella, 60, 85.
 ———, Urseley, 89.
 Settle, Margaret, 113.
 Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
 ———, Mary, 130.
 ———, Thomas, 129, 130.
 Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
 ———, Elizabeth, 110.
 ———, Robert, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
 ———, Thomas, 53, 54.
 Sharp, Edward, 60.
 ———, John, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
 ———, Leonard, 65.
 ———, Marie, 65.
 ———, Thomas, 60, 126, 128.
 ———, William, 54.
 Sharpowse, William, 45.
 Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
 Shaw, Shawe :
 ———, Elizabeth, 70.
 ———, George, 73, 99, 107.
 ———, Marget, 77, 105, 109.
 ———, Mary, 84, 86.
 ———, Richard, 69.
 ———, Susan, 80.
 ———, William, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84,
 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
 Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Ship-
 perd, Shyperd, Shyppherd :
 ———, Alice, 14.
 ———, An, 18.
 ———, Isabell, 11.
 ———, John, 9.
 ———, Margaret, 7, 28.
 ———, Richard, 95.
 ———, Robert, 13, 14.
 ———, Thomas, 14, 17, 18.
 Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
 Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
 Sherecroft, Alice, 66.
 Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
 ———, Richard, 100.
 ———, William, 66.
 ———, Xpofer, 66.
 Shereing, Mary, 103.
 Shillito, Ann, 99.
 ———, John, 95, 97.
 ———, Mercy, 128.
 ———, Thomas, 97.
 Shippen, Shipen :
 ———, Alexander, 40.
 ———, Alice, 5.
 ———, An, 11, 34, 39.
 ———, Dorithie, 18, 35.
 ———, Edward, 21.
 ———, Fraunces, 21, 30, 31.
 ———, Isabell, 3, 9.
 ———, James, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
 ———, Jane, 32.
 ———, Jenet, 2, 13.
 ———, John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31,
 33, 34, 69, 75.
 ———, Margaret, 6, 51, 69.
 ———, Martyn, 24.
 ———, Mary, 27, 73.
 ———, Richard, 53, 75.
 ———, Robert, 2.
 ———, Thomas, 3, 5, 30, 33.
 ———, William, 8, 53, 56, 73.
 , 22.
 Short, Alice, 70.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, John, 70.
 ———, Mary, 95.
 Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
 Sikes, Sykes :
 ———, John, 2, 3, 13.
 ———, Marie, 108.
 ———, Richard, 108, 110, 116.
 ———, William, 116.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson :
 ———, Alice, 10, 35, 89.
 ———, An, 76, 83.
 ———, Dorithy, 29.
 ———, Elizabeth, 24.
 ———, Jenet, 6.
 ———, John, 12, 25, 32.
 ———, Thomas, 58.
 ———, William, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
 Simpull, John, 2.
 Skelton, Ellin, 94.
 ———, Helling, 110.
 ———, William, 98.
 Skilbeck, Skilbecke :
 ———, Barbara, 37, 38.
 ———, Elizabeth, 30.
 ———, John, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
 ———, Katteren, 38.

- Skilbeck, Robert, 19.
 Slillitson, Dynnys, 56.
 Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
 ———, John, 17.
 Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe :
 ———, Agnes, 30.
 ———, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115, 126.
 ———, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
 ———, Dorithie, 32.
 ———, Duke, 93.
 ———, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
 ———, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
 ———, George, 44.
 ———, James, 113, 117, 119.
 ———, Jane, 97, 126.
 ———, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
 ———, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
 ———, Katteren, 26.
 ———, Leonard, 87.
 ———, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
 ———, Mary, 102.
 ———, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
 ———, Robert, 8.
 ———, Roger, 40.
 ———, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71, 94, 98.
 ———, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98, 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
 Smithies, Smythies :
 ———, Edithe, 52.
 ———, Elizabeth, 52.
 ———, George, 38, 52.
 ———, Henry, 57.
 ———, Idethe, 54.
 ———, Isabell, 58.
 ———, Thomas, 38.
 Snawden, Agnes, 47.
 ———, Isabell, 58.
 Snawesden, Isabell, 79.
 Snawsdell, Snawesdall, Snawesdayll, Snawsdayl :
 ———, Arcillas, 89.
 ———, Christopher, 56.
 ———, Elizabeth, 86.
 ———, Hercules, 91.
 ———, Jane, 91.
 ———, Margrit, 89.
 Sommers, Julian, 93.
 ———, Robert, 93.
 Sommersell, Godfry, 95.
 ———, John, 95.
 Sowersby, John, 19.
 Spencer, Spenser :
 ———, Margaret, 22.
 ———, Mary, 21.
 ———, William, 20.
 Spicer, Spiser :
 ———, Agnes, 45.
 ———, Anne, 65.
 ———, Hughe, 19.
 Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spinke, Spynck :
 ———, Alice, 16, 47, 59.
 ———, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
 ———, Auvaray, 88.
 ———, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130.
 ———, Charles, 130.
 ———, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
 ———, Dorothee, 91, 115.
 ———, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78, 101, 111, 117, 123.
 ———, Francis, 126.
 ———, Gabriell, 124.
 ———, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
 ———, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
 ———, Hughe, 130.
 ———, James, 54.
 ———, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
 ———, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123.
 ———, Joseph, 93, 130.
 ———, Katherine, 84, 120.
 ———, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
 ———, Mathias, 89, 119.
 ———, Omphray, 107.
 ———, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
 ———, Rebeca, 89.
 ———, Richard, 59.
 ———, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
 ———, Ruth, 122.
 ———, Sarah, 92, 93.
 ———, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126.
 ———, William, 46, 56, 116.
 ———, Xpofer, 47, 87.
 Splayforth, Alice, 113.
 ———, Edward, 116.
 ———, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
 ———, Marie, 111.
 Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth :
 ———, Agnes, 25.
 ———, Alce, 91.
 ———, An, 19.
 ———, Richard, 50.
 Staffurth, Alice, 6.
 Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

- Stamford, Stamford :
 ———, Anne, 106.
 ———, John, 105, 106.
 ———, Marmaduke, 105.
 Stanford, Stanforth :
 ———, Elizabeth, 95.
 ———, John, 95, 100.
 ———, Margaret, 100.
 ———, William, 98.
, 98.
 Stanige, Henry, 101.
 Stansfield, Stansfeild, Staysfeild :
 ———, Agnes, 14, 28.
 ———, Alice, 23, 47.
 ———, Dorothy, 31.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
 ———, Fraunces, 17, 25.
 ———, Nicholas, 21.
 ———, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 31, 37.
 ———, Widow, 50.
 Staynton, Agnes, 3.
 Stedman, Steedman :
 ———, Agnes, 15.
 ———, Robert, 110.
 ———, Thomas, 15.
 Steney, Jane, 97.
 ———, William, 97.
 Stevenson, John, 26.
 ———, Mabell, 33.
 ———, Margaret, 26.
 Stillinge, Anne, 109, 111.
 ———, Henery, 109, 111, 112.
 ———, James, 112.
 Stockill, Stokall, Stokell :
 ———, Alice, 6.
 ———, Anna, 98.
 ———, Isabell, 5.
 Stonas, Leonerd, 62.
 ———, Robert, 62.
 Stones, Christopher, 31.
 ———, Robert, 7.
 Stringer, Edward, 60.
 Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123,
 126, 128, 129, 130.
 Stubbes, Stubes :
 ———, Elizabeth, 90.
 ———, Jane, 108.
 ———, Mary, 76.
 ———, Richard, 90, 108, 110.
 Sturdy, Sturdie :
 ———, Abraham, 127.
 ———, Anne, 112.
 ———, Richard, 112.
 Sugden, An, 59.
 ———, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
 ———, Hellen, 69.
 ———, John, 95.
 Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.
 ———, Thomas, 66.
 ———, William, 95.
 Summers, Anthonie, 109.
 ———, Elezabeth, 109.
 Swan, Ralf, 45.
 Swift, Swiftie :
 ———, Dorathe, 107.
 ———, Edward, 113.
 ———, Grace, 67, 87.
 ———, Jane, 92, 118.
 ———, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106,
 107.
 Swinden, Tobias, 112.

 T.
 TALBOT, Antony, 67.
 ———, Hellen, 67.
 Tarbotan, Tarbetan :
 ———, Ann, 113.
 ———, Henry, 120.
 ———, Mary, 116.
 ———, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120,
 124.
 ———, William, 124.
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.
 ———, Jenet, 55.
 ———, Robert, 65.
 ———, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.
 Tate, An, 40.
 ———, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
 ———, William, 126.
 Tauendar, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler :
 ———, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 116, 120, 126.
 ———, Agnes, 114.
 ———, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
 ———, Brian, 28.
 ———, Edward, 111.
 ———, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
 ———, Ellen, 28.
 ———, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 ———, James, 120.
 ———, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
 ———, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
 ———, Katheren, 107.
 ———, Martin, 119.
 ———, Mary, 109, 122.
 ———, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
 ———, Richard, 19.
 ———, Roger, 63.
 ———, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
 ———, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.
 Tenand, Margaret, 32.
 Terbison, Thomas, 109.

- Thachthat, Edward, 102.
 ———, Elizabeth, 102.
 Thackarah, Robert, 96.
 Thornton, Thorneton:
 ———, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35.
 ———, Jane, 39.
 ———, John, 32, 103.
 ———, Millesans, 31.
 ———, Robert, 14, 33.
 ———, Thomas, 35, 39.
 Thwait, Jane, 117.
 ———, Robert, 116.
 Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tinker, Mary, 117.
 ———, Thomas, 117.
 Todd, Tod:
 ———, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 77.
 ———, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90,
 91, 92, 110.
 ———, Margaret, 81.
 ———, Richard, 84, 91.
 ———, William, 74, 96.
 Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
 Tomlinson, Tomplinson:
 ———, Brian, 102.
 ———, George, 89.
 ———, Isabell, 23.
 ———, Jane, 98.
 ———, John, 105, 106.
 ———, Margret, 105, 106.
 ———, Richard, 24.
 ———, William, 52, 97.
 Tomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Thom-
 sons:
 ———, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
 ———, Alleson, 9.
 ———, Anne, 95.
 ———, Edward, 3.
 ———, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
 ———, Hellen, 71.
 ———, Isabell, 10.
 ———, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
 ———, Katteren, 25.
 ———, Margaret, 69.
 ———, Miles, 1.
 ———, Paull, 95.
 ———, Richard, 12.
 ———, Thomas, 98.
 ———, William, 4, 6, 95.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109,
 112, 116, 118, 119.
 ———, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
 ———, Jane, 102.
 ———, John, 116.
 Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
 ———, Mary, 105, 108.
 ———, William, 112.
 ———,, 128.
 Topham, Edward, 126.
 ———, Joshua, 126.
 Toppin, Mabel, 104.
 Tottee, An, 77.
 ——— or Dillmorth, Isabell, 77.
 Townend, Isabell, 7.
 ———, Mary, 99.
 ———, Thomas, 99.
 Turner, An, 53, 89.
 ———, Brian, 61.
 ———, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
 ———, fraunces, 46, 53.
 ———, George, 39, 43, 94.
 ———, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
 ———, Isabell, 45.
 ———, Jane, 92, 123.
 ———, Jennet, 79, 102.
 ———, Joan, 19.
 ———, John, 81.
 ———, Lydia, 126.
 ———, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
 ———, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
 ———, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94,
 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
 ———, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85,
 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
 ———, Thomas, 85.
 ———, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
 ———, Wydowe, 73.
 Turpin, Turpen, Tyrpin:
 ———, Agnes, 14, 27.
 ———, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
 ———, Anthony, 11.
 ———, Bridget, 59.
 ———, Constance, 28.
 ———, Dority, 21.
 ———, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
 ———, Francis, 63.
 ———, George, 30.
 ———, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
 ———, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
 ———, James, 96.
 ———, Jane, 21.
 ———, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
 ———, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38,
 60, 66, 96.
 ———, Julian, 21.
 ———, Katteren, 28, 68.
 ———, Margaret, 16.
 ———, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
 ———, Robert, 36, 38.
 ———, Thomas, 22.
 ———, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59,
 63, 66, 70.

Turton, Thomas, 99.
 Tutill, Tutell :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, Alexander, 52, 80.
 —, Alice, 49.
 —, Charles, 63.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
 —, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99,
 105.
 —, Hellen, 80.
 —, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
 —, Jenet, 69.
 —, Margaret, 57, 83.
 —, Marrison, 11.
 —, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66,
 67, 71, 109.
 —, William, 12, 55.
 Twisleton, George, 114.
 —, Mathew, 37.

U.

UNDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 37.
 —, Robert, 20, 28.
 Usler, Ustler :
 —, Isabell, 60.
 —, Margaret, 21.
 —, Thomas, 21.
 Utting, Elizabeth, 25.

V.

VALENTINE, Robert, 47.
 Varay, Vary :
 —, Ellen, 122.
 —, Thomas, 92.
 Vevers, Isabell, 44.
 —, Margaret, 66.
 —, Richard, 49.
 —, William, 47, 49.
 Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
 —, Thomas, 127, 128.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, John, 94, 96, 98.
 —, William, 98.

W.

WALKER, Wawker :
 —, Agnes, 3.
 —, An, 44, 71.
 —, Dorothy, 75, 79.
 —, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102,
 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123,
 130.
 —, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
 —, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
 —, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
 —, Isabell, 25, 86.

Walker, Wawker :
 —, Jane, 90.
 —, Jenet, 35.
 —, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48,
 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
 —, Katteren, 35, 41.
 —, Margaret, 2, 23.
 —, Mary, 96, 115.
 —, Richard, 91.
 —, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92,
 109, 111.
 —, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
 —, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
 —, William, 81, 84.
 Walwark, James, 76.
 —, Richard, 76.

Ward, Warde :

—, Agnes, 31, 46.
 —, Alice, 16.
 —, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
 —, Francis, 126.
 —, George, 128, 129.
 —, Henrie, 58.
 —, Isabell, 85.
 —, Jane, 15, 124.
 —, Jenet, 2, 27.
 —, Joan, 16.
 —, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
 —, Margaret, 4, 15.
 —, Richard, 117.
 —, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62,
 126.
 —, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
 —, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62,
 67, 123, 124.

Warden, Jenet, 61.

Waterson, Jane, 41.

Watkin, Watkyn :

—, Agnes, 6.
 —, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84,
 —, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42,
 51, 84, 86.
 —, Dorothy, 71.
 —, Elizabeth, 88.
 —, ffraunces, 42, 72, 83, 88.
 —, George, 83.
 —, Isabell, 9, 35.
 —, John, 3, 8.
 —, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
 —, Marie, 51, 125.
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35,
 47, 69.
 —, William, 2, 5.
 Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
 Watson, Brian, 62.
 —, Elizabeth, 62.
 —, John, 3.

- Watson, William, 94.
 Watt, Agnes, 6.
 —, Isabell, 7.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Xpofer, 7.
 Watter, Isabell, 13.
 —, William, 8.
 Waud, Waude, Wauld, Waulde :
 —, Agnes, 37.
 —, An, 86.
 —, Beatrice, 65.
 —, Dorothy, 45, 54, 76.
 —, Elizabeth, 74, 79.
 —, Ellen, 121.
 —, Francis, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110, 112, 113, 126.
 —, George, 19, 21, 45, 50, 53, 78, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 101.
 —, Jane, 90, 102.
 —, Margaret, 61, 82.
 —, Marie, 48, 74.
 —, Nicholas, 21, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65, 74, 79, 91, 113.
 —, William, 19, 45, 57, 106, 110, 113, 120.
 Waulsh, Thomas, 52.
 Wayneman, Edward, 19.
 Webster, Anne, 89, 109.
 —, Dorothe, 64, 95.
 —, Elizabeth, 92, 111.
 —, Frances, 67.
 —, Isabell, 41.
 —, James, 75, 98, 105, 109, 110, 111.
 —, Margaret, 99.
 —, Robert, 64, 67, 68, 75, 89, 90, 99, 105.
 —, Widow, 75.
 —, William, 16, 21, 34.
 Welkes, George, 99.
 —, William, 99.
 Wells, Welles, Wels :
 —, Agnes, 13.
 —, Alice, 3, 5.
 —, Anne, 17, 49, 85, 92, 94, 99, 115, 119, 126, 129.
 —, Dennis, 96.
 —, Dorothy, 112.
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 37, 55, 57, 68, 85, 125, 127.
 —, Edmund, 22.
 —, Edward, 19, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 68, 85, 87.
 —, Fraunces, 16.
 —, George, 74, 76, 80, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118, 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
 —, Grace, 86.
 —, Jane, 89, 115, 129.
 —, Jenet, 9.
 Wells, Welles, Wels :
 —, John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113, 118, 125.
 —, Katteren, 41.
 —, Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70, 81, 89.
 —, Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100, 118, 121.
 —, Matthew, 126.
 —, Nicholas, 92.
 —, Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35, 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89, 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
 —, Susan, 80.
 —, Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
 —, Widow, 21.
 —, William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87, 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
 Wensley, Thomas, 63.
 Wentforth, Thomas, 101.
 West, Ann, 121.
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 81.
 —, Isabell, 48, 54.
 —, James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
 —, Jane, 98, 105, 124.
 —, John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
 —, Margaret, 130.
 —, Mary, 100, 130.
 —, Robert, 57, 61.
 —, Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
 —, William, 64.
 Westerman, Joseph, 76.
 —, Stephen, 76.
 Whale, Wailles :
 —, Anne, 111.
 —, John, 85, 86.
 —, Nicolas, 85, 86, 87, 111.
 —, William, 87.
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
 Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle :
 —, Brian, 42.
 —, Elizabeth, 50.
 —, frances, 42, 44.
 —, George, 42.
 —, John, 29.
 Wharton, Frances, 116.
 Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Whel-
 dayll :
 —, An, 4, 22.
 —, Fraunces, 14.
 —, Isabell, 6, 18.
 —, Joan, 14.
 —, John, 15.
 —, Margaret, 8.
 —, Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
 —, Robert, 6.
 —, William, 6, 7.
 —,, 8.

- Wheldrake, Wheldrick :
 —, Riichard, 98.
 —, Thomas, 58, 101.
 —, William, 101.
 White, William, 16.
 Whiteheade, Richard, 105.
 Whitley, Whiteley :
 —, An, 25.
 —, Cuthbert, 69.
 —, Isabell, 34.
 —, Jenet, 6, 10.
 —, John, 1, 7, 19, 28.
 —, Katteren, 8, 23.
 —, Mary, 127.
 —, Sara, 102.
 —, Thomas, 11.
 —, William, 12.
 Whitte, John, 15.
 Whitwood, Elizabeth, 97.
 Wike, Francis, 90.
 —, Jane, 90.
 Wilbarne, Wilburn :
 —, James, 35, 37, 50, 61, 62.
 —, Nicholas, 37, 62.
 Wilie, Wily :
 —, An, 36.
 —, Elizabeth, 43.
 —, John, 32.
 —, William, 32.
 Wilkinson, Alice, 73.
 —, Ann, 126.
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 114.
 —, Ellen, 62.
 —, Fraunces, 36, 38.
 —, John, 52, 58.
 —, Margaret, 39, 42, 60.
 —, Richard, 64, 77, 122, 123.
 —, Robert, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 56,
 60, 62, 116.
 —, Susan, 45, 117, 127.
 —, Thomas, 60, 127.
 —, William, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,
 113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 127.
 Williamson, Francis, 88.
 —, Thomas, 10, 73.
 Williman, An, 64.
 —, Isaac, 64.
 —, Thomas, 63, 64.
 Wilson, Willson :
 —, Agnes, 6.
 —, Alice, 54.
 —, Ann, 20, 113.
 —, Christopher, 29, 47, 57, 69, 70,
 78.
 —, Edward, 50, 57.
 —, Ellen, 40, 53.
 —, Elizabeth, 13, 39, 47, 60, 69, 75,
 78, 105, 106, 122.
 —, Frances, 62.
 —, Isabell, 10, 45, 53, 110.
 —, *als.* Ledson, James, 54.
 —, Jane, 37, 67.
 —, Jenet, 26.
 —, John, 3, 96, 98, 101, 106, 111.
 —, Lawrence, 39, 40, 51, 53.
 —, Margaret, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51, 55,
 76, 106, 121.
 —, Marie, 51, 60.
 —, Mr., 35, 56.
 —, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 47, 60.
 —, Thomas, 95, 121.
 —, William, 2, 12, 24, 29, 37, 39,
 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 67,
 103, 106, 111, 113, 121.
 —, Wilson, 105.
 —, Xpofer, 45.
 Wilton, Alice, 25.
 —, An, 54.
 —, Anthony, 20.
 —, Robert, 20.
 Winteringham, Edward, 126.
 Wise, Elsabeth, 8.
 —, Isabell, 6.
 —, John, 3.
 Wiseman, Dority, 11.
 —, Thomas, 11.
 Witley, John, 10.
 —, Lance, 9.
 Wood, Woode :
 —, Frances, 66.
 —, James, 85.
 —, John, 60, 123, 127.
 —, Margaret, 96.
 —, Thomas, 80, 127.
 —, William, 123.
 Woodhowse, Constance, 14.
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 57.
 —, Galfridus, 16.
 —, William, 51.
 Woodrowe, James, 65.
 Woormall, John, 36.
 —, Mary, 36.
 Wray, Wraye :
 —, Alice, 63.
 —, Annes, 13.
 —, Fraunces, 27, 61.
 —, George, 26, 27, 30, 52, 60.
 —, Jenet, 12, 52.
 —, John, 26.
 —, Margaret, 30, 76.
 —, Wydowe, 73.
 Wright, Alice, 33.
 —, Edward, 124.
 —, Elizabeth, 96.
 —, Frances, 121.
 —, Jenet, 5.
 —, John, 27, 93, 98.
 —, Joseph, 30.

- , Katherin, 99.
 ———, Robert, 93, 96, 99, 105.
 ———, Thomas, 27, 30.

Y.

YEADON, Yeaden:

- , Alice, 37, 39, 66.
 ———, Isabell, 73.
 ———, John, 37, 39, 45.

Youle, Yoyle:

- , Alice, 18.
 ———, An, 14.
 ———, John, 2.
 ———, Robert, 14.

Young, Younge:

- , An, 13.
 ———, Fraunces, 6, 9.
 ———, Henry, 4, 22.
 ———, Margaret, 7.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ADDINGHAM, 51, 60.
 BARSTOW, 103.
 Barton, 109.
 Beal, 29.
 Bettrice hil, 66.
 Bigging, 103.
 Birkin, 27, 30, 59.
 Blithe, 42.
 Boltan Poirrie, 108.
 Braton or Brayton, 16, 45, 48, 102, 104.
 Brighton, 45.
 Brotherton, 77, 79.
 Burton, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 102, 103,
 104, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129.
 Burton Salmon, 55, 104.
 COATES, 52.
 DARBYSHIRE, 74.
 Dranfeild, 74.
 Duffield, 126.
 FENTON, 103.
 Frieston or Friston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 38, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 67, 100.
 Frieston Ings, 74.
 GATEFORTH, 47, 102, 104.
 Gilling, 49.
 Guyseley, 52.
 HAMBLETON, 45, 48, 55.
 Hemsworth, 122.
 Heslewood, 66.
 Hilham, Hillam, Hillom, Hillome, or
 Hyllam, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 121.
 Hurst Courtney, 59.
 KELLINGTON, 100.
 Kippax, 103.
 LANCASHIRE, 76.
 Ledsam or Ledsham, 103, 104, 109.
 Leeds, 29, 37, 39.
 Lennarton, 76.
 Lodingde, 14.
 London, 51.
 Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, or Lumby,
 19, 25, 34, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 100, 101, 111.
 Lumby layne, 53.
 MELTAN LEYES, 109.
 Milford, Milfoord, Milfoorth, Milforth,
 Millfoorthe, or Mylford, 14, 65, 67, 69,
 70, 73, 75, 100, 106, 114, 122.
 Monckfrieston or Monckfrieston, 1, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 52, 64, 78, 102, 103,
 104, 108, 112.
 NEWCASTLE, 73.
 North Cowton, 77.
 OLDAM, 76.
 POMFRET, 65.
 Pontefract, 104.
 RAWDEN, 52.
 Rest Parke, 102, 103.
 Ripon, 63.
 SAXTON, 104.
 Scotton, 104.
 Shearburne, Sherburn, Shereburn, Shere-
 burne, or Shirburne, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49,
 52, 66, 102, 103, 104, 110.
 South Milfoord, South Milford, or South
 Milforth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 76.
 Steeton, 49.
 Stillingfleet, 41, 44.
 Susworth, 104.
 Swillington, 16.
 TANCHILL, Tanshelfe, or Tanshill, 102,
 103, 104.
 WAKEFIELD, 105.
 Wauldbee, 73.
 Winde Milne, 64.
 Wistow or Wistowe, 64, 66, 112.
 Woodhowse, 14.
 YORK or Yorke, 36, 107.

THE REGISTERS
OF
MONK FRYSTON,
CO. YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

REGISTERS BEING PRINTED.

1. BANSTEAD, - - - - SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, - - WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, - - - - DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, - - - - RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, - - - - YORKSHIRE.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE, - - - - BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. UPTON, - - - - BERKSHIRE.
3. SWETTENHAM, - - - - CHESHIRE.
4. UPTON OR OVERCHURCH, - - CHESHIRE.
5. REPTON, - - - - DERBYSHIRE.
6. PLYMTREE, - - - - DEVONSHIRE.
7. LYDLINCH, - - - - DORSET.
8. SARNESFIELD, - - - - HEREFORDSHIRE.
9. CHISLEHURST, - - - - KENT.
10. DODDINGTON, - - - - LINCOLNSHIRE.
11. WILLESDEN, - - - - MIDDLESEX.
12. MOULTON, - - - - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
13. LEIGH, - - - - STAFFORDSHIRE.
14. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW, - - SUFFOLK.
15. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, - - SUFFOLK.
16. WEYBRIDGE, - - - - SURREY.
17. EAST GRINSTEAD, - - - - SUSSEX.
18. WESTBOURNE, - - - - SUSSEX.
19. STRATFORD-ON-AVON, - - - WARWICKSHIRE.
20. BAMPTON, - - - - WESTMORELAND.
21. MADDINGTON, - - - - WILTSHIRE.
22. KIRK ELLA, - - - - YORKSHIRE.

AND OTHERS.



THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172 EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries.

A Quarterly Magazine (occasionally illustrated) devoted to matters relating to London and those two counties. Post free 5s. 6d. per annum.

HARDY & PAGE, 44 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset; Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis".

Vol. V. commenced March, 1896. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

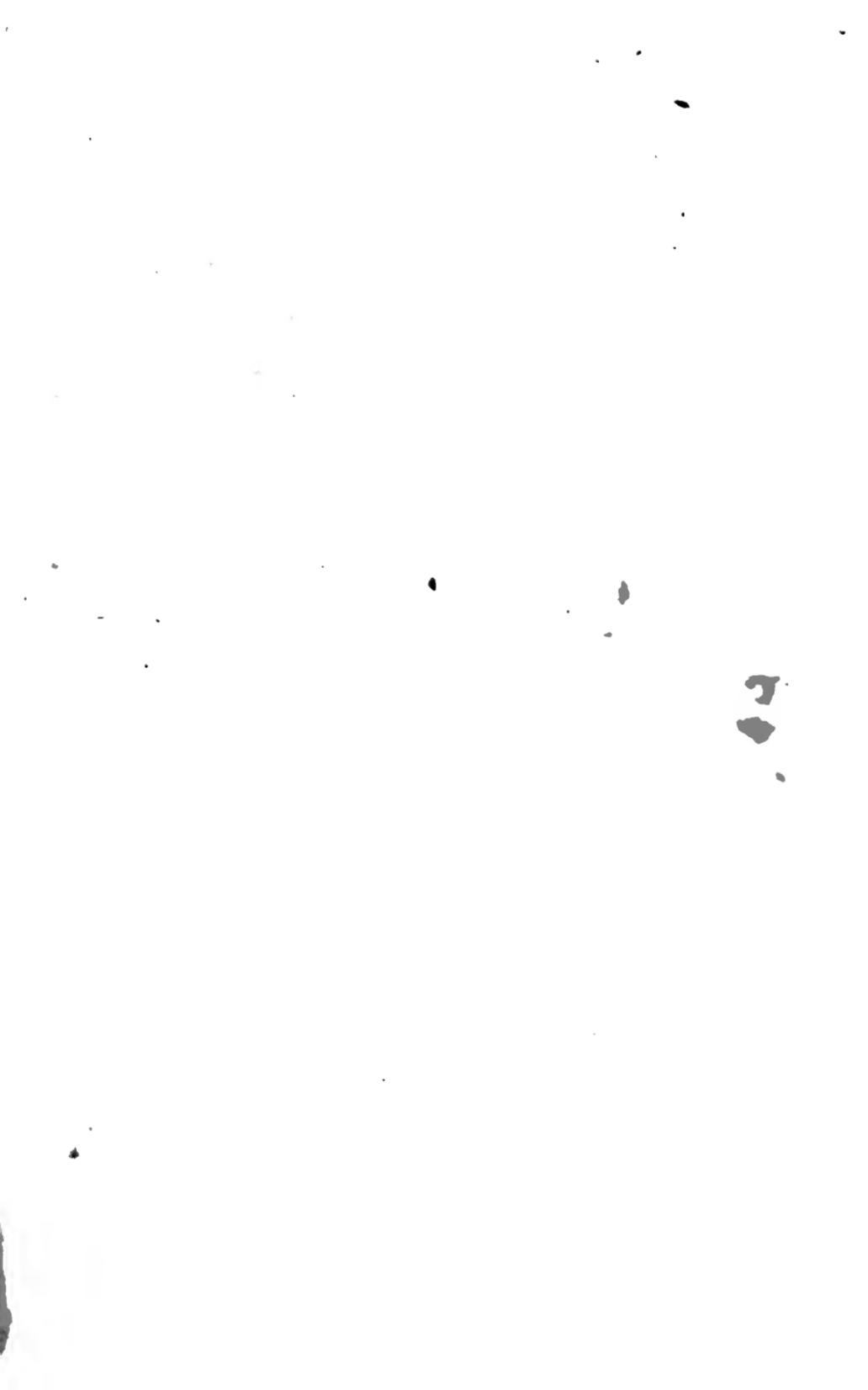
It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124 CHANCERY LANE, W.C.









3 1197 21442 7780

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

